Advancing the health and well-being of the people of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the world through pioneering education, research and health care delivery.
The University of Massachusetts Medical School (UMMS) is firmly committed to an environment free of all forms of discrimination, harassment, intimidation, uncivil behavior or other acts of intolerance. UMMS will not discriminate on the basis of race, color, religion, gender (including pregnancy, childbirth or related medical conditions), sexual orientation, age, national origin, ancestry, disability, covered veteran status or any other characteristics protected by law.

The Diversity and Equal Opportunity Office (DEOO) is charged with oversight for the University’s affirmative action and equal opportunity policies and for monitoring practices, procedures and programs designed to reach this goal. The DEOO works with all departments and services of the University to reasonably accommodate persons with disabilities or specific religious convictions if such accommodations do not present an unreasonable burden for either the institution or the program of study.

Disabled or impaired persons who need assistance to access the information in this catalogue should contact the DEOO at 508-856-2179; TDD: 508-856-6395.

This catalogue is intended to provide academic and nonacademic information about graduate study at UMMS to persons who work and study here, to persons who may be interested in applying for admission and to the general public. UMMS is fully accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education and the New England Association of Schools and Colleges.
The history of every great institution is filled with significant moments. For UMass Medical School (UMMS), our moment is now. Our state’s only public academic health sciences center is flourishing and increasing its renown, both here at home and around the globe. We continue our vital mission to educate scientists and health care practitioners; care for those who are most in need; push to the forefront of innovation and scientific discovery; and serve communities that are close to home and continents away.

We recently opened a state-of-the-art education and research facility, the Albert Sherman Center, one of the finest education and research complexes found at any medical school in America. Our faculty, programs and facilities clearly reflect the outstanding research we undertake and the superb education we provide. With the opening of this impressive building, UMass Medical School is now ideally positioned to realize our full potential.

Our unique strengths include a top-ranked primary care program, an innovative learner-centered medical education curriculum and groundbreaking research in some of the most promising biomedical fields. We attract more than $250 million in grants annually and our researchers consistently produce vital advances in basic and clinical science. We are a key partner in the state’s visionary, 10-year, $1 billion Massachusetts Life Sciences Initiative, enacted in 2008. We are also in the third year of a prestigious five-year Clinical and Translational Science Award from the National Institutes of Health, placing UMMS among an elite consortium of 55 nationally prominent research institutions that is working to move laboratory discoveries into treatments for patients, engage communities in clinical research and train a new generation researchers.

As a deeply caring and supportive community, we place the highest priority on civility and respect for the dignity and diversity of each individual. Many of our faculty, staff and students devote time to public service both here in Worcester and, increasingly, around the world. We are helping the city of Worcester re-invigorate its public health system, advising Liberia on the design of their health care system and working with Haiti to rebuild the country’s medical education system.

This is our moment, one that is characterized by change, growth and transformation. Despite the dynamism and continued evolution of our institution, we never lose sight of our core mission, which is to support each of our students in his or her dream of becoming a doctor.

It is my pleasure to welcome you as you explore our school and learn more about us.

Michael F. Collins, MD
Chancellor
University of Massachusetts Medical School
Senior Vice President for the Health Sciences
University of Massachusetts
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Message from the Dean</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Mission</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Service Mission</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Mission</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Medicine Curriculum</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundations of Medicine FOM1 (Year 1) and FOM2 (Year 2)</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Year–Important Highlights</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Core Clinical Experiences</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advanced Studies</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Degree Programs</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MD/PhD Program</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Public Health Program</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Master of Science in Clinical Investigation</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student and Academic Resources and School Services</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student Resources</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Resources</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Educational Technology</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar Soutter Library</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Services</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Policies and Procedures</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission, Tuition and Financial Aid</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Fees</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Aid</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residency &amp; Fellowship Programs</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academic Departments</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biochemistry &amp; Molecular Pharmacology</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cancer Biology</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cell and Developmental Biology</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Medicine &amp; Community Health</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Microbiology &amp; Physiological Systems</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molecular Medicine</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurobiology</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics &amp; Gynecology</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedics &amp; Physical Rehabilitation</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantitative Health Sciences</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiation Oncology</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UMMS Administration and Faculty</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees and Councils</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School of Medicine Faculty</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campus Map</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Map</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This is an exciting time to be a member of our UMass Medical School community. We recently successfully completed two important accreditation processes, receiving a full eight-year accreditation from the Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME), the primary accrediting body for medical schools, and a full 10 years from the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC). Further, we have a plethora of new facilities and a new curriculum now fully implemented across all four years of our medical education program. There is a palpable campus energy as we enter an exciting chapter in the history of the commonwealth’s only public medical school.

After years of preparation, planning and building, we are finally set to take advantage of two major milestones: the Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum (LInC) and the opening of our 512,000-square-foot learning and research facility, the Albert Sherman Center. This beautiful $400-million education and research center opened in January 2013 and has already become the focal point of campus life.

The new curriculum, LInC, emphasizes early patient care experience; strong patient and patient family communications skills; interprofessional teamwork; and promotion of lifelong learning skills. Since LInC’s implementation, our students have met all educational milestones, and their scores and passing rates for the United States Medical Licensing Examination Steps 1 and 2 exams have risen dramatically and are well above the national averages.

The five Learning Communities, an integral part of LInC, have dedicated space within the Sherman Center. Learning Communities provide a higher faculty-student mentor ratio, and foster a greater sense of community across the class years. The Interprofessional Center for Experiential Learning and Simulation just across the hall from the Learning Communities, and the additional campus amenities, such as the new fitness center and cafeteria, add to the newly enhanced sense of campus community here at UMass Medical School.

Cutting-edge clinical and translational research is already flourishing within the Sherman Center. The open design of the research spaces supports interdepartmental collaborations across traditional boundaries, which are vital to the success of these scientific endeavors. We hope the unique design paired with the work of our outstanding faculty will result in transforming bench discoveries, which will be rapidly translated to the bedside or into actual treatments, cures and preventions for devastating diseases. All of this exciting research is steps away from the state-of-the-art educational spaces. At UMass Medical School, we believe we have created the ideal learning environment.

In 2009, UMass Medical School committed to increasing our School of Medicine class size by 25 percent each year for four years. This class expansion reflects our commitment to build a physician workforce that will meet the growing needs of the commonwealth and beyond as we fully implement national health care reform.

It is an exciting time to be a member of the UMass Medical School community. I look forward to seeing what the next chapter holds, and I welcome you to join me on this journey.

Terence R. Flotte, MD
The Celia and Isaac Haidak Professor of Medical Education
Dean, Provost and Executive Deputy Chancellor
University of Massachusetts Medical School
A local, regional and statewide health resource, UMMS comprises the School of Medicine, opened in 1970; the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, opened in 1979; and the Graduate School of Nursing, opened in 1986. UMMS also offers dynamic graduate medical education and continuing medical education programs. Beyond fulfilling its core missions of health sciences education and public service, UMMS is home to a thriving biomedical research enterprise. With major funding from the $1 billion Massachusetts Life Sciences Bill signed into law in 2008, UMMS research programs are central to the Massachusetts Life Sciences Initiative. Federal and private research grants and contracts reached almost $250 million in fiscal year 2012, making UMMS one of the fastest-growing research institutions in the country.

In 2006, UMMS professor Craig C. Mello, PhD, and his colleague Andrew Fire, PhD, of Stanford University, were awarded the Nobel Prize in Medicine by the Nobel Assembly at Karolinska Institute for their discoveries related to RNA interference (RNAi). First published in the journal Nature in 1998, their research showed that a particular form of ribonucleic acid or RNA—the cellular material responsible for the transmission of genetic information—can silence targeted genes. This RNAi process offers astounding potential for understanding and manipulating the cellular basis of human disease and for the development of new therapeutics for disease treatment and cure.

Educational Mission

Consistently ranked by U.S. News & World Report as one of the leading medical schools in the nation for primary care education, the School of Medicine has a foremost responsibility to provide our students with an accessible, comprehensive and personally rewarding medical education of the highest quality, and one that optimally prepares them to excel as tomorrow’s physicians—caring, competent, productive and fulfilled in their chosen career, serving a diversity of patients, communities and the health sciences. The school is committed to training in the full range of medical disciplines, with an emphasis on practice in the primary care specialties, in the public sector and in underserved areas of Massachusetts.

Our educational program is supported by state-of-the-art educational and research facilities that have recently been expanded with the completion of the Albert Sherman Center. Opened in 2013, the Sherman Center provides cutting-edge research space in its six-story research tower, as well as educational resources that include the interprofessional Center for
Where Our Students and Residents Learn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inpatient</th>
<th>Outpatient</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UMass Memorial Health Care - UMass Memorial Medical Center (Hahnemann, Memorial and University campuses) - UMass Memorial–Clinton Hospital - UMass Memorial–HealthAlliance Hospitals (Fitchburg and Leominster campuses) - UMass Memorial–Marlborough Hospital</td>
<td>UMass Memorial–Wing Memorial Hospital and Medical Center - Barre Family Health Center - Hahnemann Family Health Center - South County Pediatrics - Tri-River Family Health Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Baystate Medical Center • Berkshire Medical Center • Day Kimball Hospital • Harrington Memorial Hospital • Heywood Hospital • Holyoke Medical Center • Lahey Clinic Hospitals • Milford Regional Medical Center • Providence Behavioral Health Hospital • Saint Vincent Hospital • St. Elizabeth’s Medical Center • Mercy Medical Center • Worcester State Hospital</td>
<td>• Community Health Connections - Fitchburg Family Health Center - Greater Gardner Community Health Center - Leominster Community Health Center • Community Healthlink • New Bedford Community Health Center • Edward M. Kennedy Community Health Center • Family Health Center of Worcester • Greater Lawrence Family Health Center • Reliant Medical Group • RiverBend Medical Group • Southborough Medical Group • Steward Medical Group</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

And 200 volunteer practices and clinics across the commonwealth.

Experiential Learning and Simulation (iCELS), a 24,000-square-foot comprehensive, full-service simulation center, as well as our 10,000-square-foot Learning Communities Suites, dedicated to supporting the five houses of our School of Medicine’s Learning Communities Program. Located on-campus and easily accessible to all other campus facilities for education and research, the Sherman Center provides unparalleled space for our entire campus community, including a 350-seat amphitheater, dining facilities, conference rooms, relaxation areas, a three-story atrium, sky walk access to other campus buildings and a new fitness center with a full array of equipment and wellness programs.

After four years of planning, the School of Medicine has also launched its new curriculum, designed to fully integrate the clinical and basic sciences in a competency-based framework, aligned with our six competencies for medical education: physician as professional, scientist, communicator, clinical problem solver, patient and community advocate, and person.

Our new Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum (LiNC) is now in place, with the first year of LiNC inaugurated with the entering class of 2010. The redesigned LiNC program features comprehensive integration of the clinical and basic sciences; enhanced flexibility in the clinical clerkships allowing dedicated time for elective experiences in year three; educational methods that offer hands-on, team-based small group learning; technology enhanced educational methods that support independent, self-directed learning; personalized, continuity-based mentorship with dedicated faculty through the learning community model; and an opportunity for all students to engage in scholarship and scientific inquiry through a capstone project experience.

To support our new curriculum, the school’s educational facilities have been renovated and expanded to create the ideal learning environment that will best prepare today’s students as tomorrow’s physicians.

Among these enhancements are our recently renovated anatomy labs with computer technology at each dissection table; our upgraded classrooms and amphitheaters with campus-wide wireless connectivity; our newly built integrated Teaching and Learning Center (iTLC) that serves as our cutting-edge, technology-infused classroom for interactive small group learning; and the newly opened iCELS, which provides access to an unparalleled array of simulation resources for hands-on teaching and learning. Centrally located in the Sherman Center and adjacent to the Learning Communities Suites, the iCELS features two floors of simulation technology, providing “one stop” access to the full range of simulation resources in a single, comprehensive facility.

iCELS is designed as a fully interprofessional resource for learning across the health professions, including medicine, nursing and the allied health professions, and across the spectrum of learners, from students and residents to trainees and licensed professionals. The first floor of iCELS features a 12-bed clinical skills lab, two surgical skills suites, four large team-training scenario rooms and a comprehensive array of task trainers that include “Harvey” and the “Anatomage” virtual dissector. Complementing the technology-based simulation resources, the second floor of iCELS houses our nationally recognized Standardized Patient (SP) program. Serving our educational program across all four years of the curriculum, the SP program provides UMMS students with hands-on practice and learning in physical exams, communication skills, medical interviewing and clinical problem solving. The second floor of iCELS houses a virtual outpatient clinic with 20 rooms, fully equipped for ambulatory care in the office setting. Throughout the iCELS facility, a system of web-based, digital recording and high-definition video play back...
is fully integrated into the iCELS debriefing rooms and conference rooms.

At UMMS, our curriculum is nationally recognized for the outstanding clinical training of our students, preparing them for diverse career choices beyond medical school, whether in primary care or the medical specialties. In parallel with this exceptional clinical preparation, our fast-paced growth, leadership and worldwide recognition in health sciences research offers extraordinary research opportunities for our students.

The educational mission of the School of Medicine is further enhanced by 52 accredited residency and fellowship programs; cooperative degree programs with area colleges and universities; diverse community-based education programs across Massachusetts; outstanding achievements in clinical and translational research in the health sciences; and the Commonwealth Medicine division, dedicated to serving the state’s broad community of health care and service agencies. As the commonwealth’s only public medical school, UMMS places an emphasis on partnerships with the community, creating opportunities for students to learn in and contribute to serving Massachusetts communities and the care of its vulnerable and underserved populations.

The School of Medicine’s educational program has been enriched through national grant awards that promote quality, innovation and national distinction in medical education. Over the past 10 years, these awards have included:

- **Integrated Geriatrics Education:**
  A Model Curriculum across the Medical Education Continuum, Donald W. Reynolds Foundation Aging and Quality of Life Program (2009-2013), addresses the special health care needs of the elderly through targeted, comprehensive curricula.

- **NIDA Centers of Excellence for Physician Information:**

- **American Medical Association’s, Innovative Strategies for Transforming the Education of Physicians (ISTEP):**
  (2005-present), a national consortium of medical schools dedicated to furthering rigorous research in medical education.

- **Stemmler Medical Education Grant, National Board of Medical Examiners:**
  (2003-2005), investigating the use of standardized patients in assessing medical students’ behaviors and skills in the domain of professionalism.

  integrating educational objectives and curricula in complementary and alternative medicine into the mainstream of the Medical School curriculum.

- **A Comprehensive Approach to Sexual Health in Undergraduate Medical School Curricula, Pfizer, Inc. (2001-2003),**
  promoting the development of curricular innovations in sexual health.

- **Enhancing Gerontology and Geriatric Medicine Education in Undergraduate Medical Education, AAMC/John A. Hartford Foundation (2001-2003),**
  dedicated to enhancing our students’ preparedness and commitment to care for the needs of the elderly.

- **Macy Initiatives in Health Communication, Josiah Macy, Jr. Foundation (1998-2006),**
  a multi-staged project designed to catapult communication skills into the mainstream of medical education.

**Educational Partners and Affiliates**

**UMass Memorial Health Care**

UMass Memorial Health Care, Inc. is the clinical partner of the University of Massachusetts Worcester and the largest health care system in Central and Western Massachusetts. It is a not-for-profit, integrated system designed to provide all levels of health care from primary to quaternary. UMass Memorial Health Care delivers care through the UMass Memorial Medical Center and community hospitals (Clinton Hospital, HealthAlliance Hospital, Marlborough Hospital and Wing Memorial Hospital and Medical Centers) with health care services further enhanced and augmented by community primary care practices, ambulatory outpatient clinics, home health agencies, hospice programs, rehabilitation and mental health services.

As the region’s tertiary referral center, UMass Memorial Medical Center offers a full complement of advanced technology and support services, providing the region with a broad range of specialists renowned for their expertise in clinical areas, including the Centers of Excellence—heart and vascular, cancer, musculoskeletal and diabetes—as well as emergency medicine, surgery, women's health and children’s medical services.

UMass Memorial Medical Center is a 781-licensed-bed facility on three campuses: Hahnemann, Memorial and University. UMass Memorial Medical Center records 138,000 visits per year at its two emergency departments located on the University and Memorial campuses. In 2010, for the third year in a row, UMass Memorial Medical Center ranked number one in Massachusetts and New England for surviving a heart attack. UMass Memorial Medical Center is also the region’s transplantation center and provides liver, kidney, pancreas and bone marrow transplantation.

On the University Campus, clinical services are focused on radiation therapy and cancer care, neurology, trauma and critical care, psychiatry, surgery and advanced cardiovascular care. The Cardiovascular Center of Excellence at the UMass Memorial Medical Center provides integrated, patient-centered heart and vascular care by utilizing the latest research and technology available in cardiovascular medicine and surgery.

The Weight Center provides medical and multidisciplinary support services in the specialty of bariatric medicine, including gastric bypass surgery, behavioral therapy and comprehensive follow-up care for weight management. The University Campus is also home to the Children’s Medical Center, providing extensive services, including the internationally recognized newborn intensive care unit, orthopedics, gastroenterology, neurology, pulmonology, oncology and surgery, and the only pediatric intensive care unit in Central Massachusetts. The Children’s
Medical Center offers the Child Protection Program, providing evaluations of children for suspected abuse, neglect and maltreatment. The Children’s Medical Center is accredited by the prestigious National Association of Children’s Hospitals and Related Institutions, a designation that identifies it as a facility that delivers exceptional care to children.

Also located on the University Campus, the Duddie Massad Emergency and Trauma Center, the region’s only Level I trauma center, is the home base of Life Flight, New England’s first hospital-based air ambulance and the only emergency helicopter service in Central Massachusetts. Since its founding in 1982, Life Flight has become one of the busiest single-aircraft services in the country, with more than 25,000 patient flights. The Duddie Massad Emergency and Trauma Center provides training and consultation to providers and appoints medical directors for area towns’ emergency medical services. UMass Memorial also sponsors the Disaster Medical Assistance Team – Massachusetts (DMAT-MA2), a volunteer group of professional and paraprofessional medical personnel who augment local medical efforts and provide emergency medical care during a disaster or other adverse event.

The University Campus is the site of the new Ambulatory Care Center (ACC), offering a unique complement of state-of-the-art patient care clinics and translational research programs in a seven-story, 258,000-square-foot building. The ACC opened in 2010 and provides convenient access to outpatient services for cancer, diabetes, heart and vascular, and orthopedics as well as diagnostic testing services.

The Memorial Campus is a leading provider of acute care services in the greater Worcester area and offers a broad array of primary, secondary and tertiary care services. The maternity center delivers more than 4,000 babies a year, more than any hospital in the region. It is the regional referral center for women with high-risk pregnancies, and it provides the region’s only Level III Newborn Intensive Care Unit, a 49-bed unit providing the most advanced life-saving care for fragile infants. The Levine Ambulatory Care Center on the Memorial Campus is the site of the New England Hemophilia Center and provides cancer services, including radiation oncology, gynecological oncology and infusion treatments. The Department of Urology is also located on the Memorial Campus, with clinics in the Levine Ambulatory Care Center. The full spectrum of urologic care is offered including cancer care, infertility, stone disease and robotic surgery, among others. The Levine Center is also the hub for all of UMass Memorial Medical Center’s presurgical evaluation services.

In addition, the Spine Center and the Arthritis and Joint Replacement Center, also located on the Memorial Campus, provide a full spectrum of multidisciplinary care for orthopedic patients, including arthroscopic and open surgery for injury and orthopedic disease. Cardiologists also see patients for routine visits and diagnostic testing.

The Hahmemann Campus is a patient-centered, full-service outpatient center, focusing on dermatology, hand and upper extremity surgery and therapy, sports medicine, ophthalmology and cosmetic surgery. This state-of-the-art ambulatory surgery and specialty care practice center offers day surgeries in many specialties as well as laboratory, mammography and X-ray services and primary care services at the Hahmemann Family Health Center.

Clerkships are offered in family medicine, medicine, obstetrics & gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery and neurology.

**Major Teaching Hospital Affiliates**

In addition to UMass Memorial Medical Center, UMMs has major educational affiliations with Saint Vincent Hospital in Worcester, Berkshire Medical Center in Pittsfield and Milford Regional Medical Center in Milford.

**Saint Vincent Hospital** at the Worcester Medical Center is a 348-bed acute care hospital that offers a variety of specialty care centers, including laparoscopic surgery, cardiovascular medicine, cancer medicine, family-centered maternal and child health services, general and vascular surgery, neurosurgery, psychiatric services, orthopedics and advanced diagnostic services. An extensive array of outpatient services, including same-day surgery, radiation oncology and a pain clinic, are also available. Clerkships available to UMMs students include medicine, neurology, obstetrics & gynecology and surgery, and subinternship in medicine. Independent residency programs are offered in cardiology, internal medicine, pediatrics, sleep medicine, MICU and radiology.

**Berkshire Medical Center** in Pittsfield is a 293-bed acute care community teaching hospital serving residents of Berkshire County as well as Eastern New York, Northern Connecticut and Southern Vermont. It offers a full range of medical services, including anesthesiology, cardiology, dentistry, emergency medicine, family medicine, internal medicine, neurology and neurosurgery, obstetrics & gynecology, ophthalmology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, psychiatry, radiation oncology, radiology, rehabilitation, substance abuse, cardiac rehabilitation, a sleep disorders program and others. Clerkships are available to UMMs students in medicine, obstetrics & gynecology, neurology, psychiatry and surgery. Fourth-year subinternships are available in medicine, psychiatry and general surgery. An extensive list of fourth-year electives includes cardiology, consultation psychiatry, emergency medicine, infectious disease, laboratory hematology and hematopathology, nephrology, occupational health, orthopedic surgery, pathology (anatomic and clinical), physical medicine and rehabilitation, primary care internal medicine, pulmonary medicine and radiology (diagnostic and/or interventional). Independent residency programs are offered in internal medicine, psychiatry, surgery, osteopathic medicine and dentistry. The UMMs associate dean for medical education for Berkshire Medical Center is onsite to supervise all clerkship rotations and is available to all students for career discussions.
Milford Regional Medical Center is a nonprofit, acute care, full-service, 121-bed community and regional teaching hospital, serving a region comprising 20 towns. In addition to providing basic acute care services such as medical, surgical, family-centered obstetrics and pediatrics, Milford Regional provides a full range of clinical services, from adolescent health to women’s services. Clerkships are available in medicine, obstetrics & gynecology, and neurology. There are also electives in cardiology and gastroenterology.

UMMS Schools and Other Sites
Along with the School of Medicine, UMMS comprises the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS) and the Graduate School of Nursing (GSN). The GSBS has two divisions—Basic & Biomedical Sciences and Clinical & Translational Sciences—that offer 10 programs of study. Students are trained in their selected specialty area and receive a broad background in the basic medical sciences, in preparation for research with direct relevance to human disease. Graduates are equipped to collaborate with scientists and physicians involved in basic research and clinical observations and are prepared to initiate careers as educators in schools of the health professions or in the biotechnology industry.

The GSN offers master’s, post-master’s and doctoral degrees, providing high quality education to prepare registered professional and advanced practice nurses within nurse practitioner and nurse educator specialties for faculty, research and other nursing leadership positions. Subspecialty professional and clinical education is also offered in selected areas. The basis for study includes theoretical foundations of professional and advanced practice nursing, research process and design, societal forces that influence nursing, advanced pathophysiology, pharmacology, health assessment, clinical decision making, specialty content and clinical education.

The UMMS extended campus includes the Brudnick Neuropsychiatric Research Institute and labs and offices within the Massachusetts Biotechnology Research Park in Worcester; sites in Shrewsbury and Auburn; the Eunice Kennedy Shriver Center; and the New England Newborn Screening Program and MassBiologics, with facilities in Jamaica Plain and Mattapan.

Public Service Mission
The faculty, students and staff at UMass Medical School are committed to making an impact on the health and well-being of the people of the commonwealth and the world. Every day, in ways large and small, our institutional community is actively and passionately engaged in the communities we serve, undertaking numerous and varied outreach initiatives with partners in the academic, business and philanthropic fields. Collaborations include a new partnership with Special Olympics of Massachusetts to advance its Healthy Athletes initiative; the long-running Worcester Pipeline Collaborative and Regional Science Resource Center, both award-winning programs recognized as national models for K–12 science, technology, engineering and mathematics education outreach; and student-run, faculty-supervised free clinics that provide care for underserved and economically disadvantaged patients.

By working with schools, community groups and social service organizations, UMass Medical School has extended its reach into places where we can make a difference. And by creating and sustaining relationships with the social and cultural fabric of the region—and, indeed, much of the world—we provide both real-world help and role models for the next generation of nurses, doctors, researchers and leaders.

The Office of Global Health is the latest method to broaden the Medical School’s reach. The office coordinates and optimizes current and future endeavors in global medicine to elevate it to a more visible, high-impact initiative; is developing a network of international activities that can inspire UMMS medical, nursing and basic science students as on-site teachers and practitioners; and enhances training of health care providers internationally. The Office of Global Health also works with the Office of Research to help coordinate specific clinical trials and epidemiological studies as these opportunities arise.
Commonwealth Medicine
UMass Medical School brings its public mission beyond the walls of the University through its public service consulting and operations division, Commonwealth Medicine (CWM). The division reaches beyond the traditional boundaries of academia to establish research initiatives, training programs and clinical services focusing on the public sector. This approach—instrumental in creating groundbreaking programs in health care reform, public sector financing, clinical training and policy research—has met with remarkable success.

Today, CWM offers a range of programs and service lines, working with public health and human service agencies and other clients in 20 states and internationally. CWM provides these clients with health care consulting, service delivery, policy and program development, and financing services and strategies. Current efforts—and many successes—are the building blocks of the health care delivery model of the future.

The nation is experiencing some of the most profound changes to our health care system in generations, and the scope and complexity of these changes present real challenges for health care providers and payers, both in the government and private sectors. CWM experts help clients deal with this tidal wave of transformation by providing expertise in building the infrastructure to make health care reform a reality.

Improving care for people with complex health care conditions is critical to improving their quality of life and also to managing the cost of care. An example of this is the Community Case Management program, which coordinates needed services for children disabled by complex, chronic medical problems. And CWM experts have helped manage one of Massachusetts’ largest primary care transformation efforts with our involvement in the Patient Centered Medical Home Initiative—a program that is helping strengthen primary care practices throughout the commonwealth.

Facilitating educational opportunities for UMass students, Commonwealth Medicine experts are frequent presenters of course material. They have developed many topics that are covered through Optional Enrichment Electives, the Interstitial Curriculum, and the Flexible Clinical Experience Course. These include areas such as health policy, disabilities and multiculturalism. Commonwealth Medicine experts have also participated in many clerkships, grand rounds presentations and monthly seminars in collaboration with UMMS faculty.

CWM was instrumental in launching the Graduate Entry Pathway in the Graduate School of Nursing as a response to the growing need for professional nursing staff. In addition, we partnered with the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences to develop the PhD program in Clinical & Population Health Research, one of the first in the nation to promote graduate study that fosters the analytic skills and methods necessary to conduct both health services and clinical research.

Commonwealth Medicine plays a critical part in the academic success and economic viability of UMMS. In fiscal year 2012, it produced nearly 150 scholarly articles and other publications. Additionally, the division generated more than $380 million in grants and contracts during that time, which translates to millions of dollars for UMMS—funds that support the quality and sustainability of its world-class research and education programs.

Learn more about Commonwealth Medicine at http://commed.umassmed.edu.

Research Mission
The research mission of UMMS is to promulgate scientific inquiries that produce groundbreaking discoveries in the basic and clinical sciences. Currently supporting more than 300 investigators, the growing UMMS research enterprise has led to stimulating advances in the treatment of disease and injury, as UMMS scientists undertake research to discover the causes of and cures for the most devastating diseases of our time.

Accomplished faculty members include a Nobel Prize winner; a Lasker Award recipient; two members of the National Academy of Sciences; a member of the Royal Society; six Howard Hughes Medical Institute Investigators; Banting Medal awardees; Pew and Keck scholars; MERIT awardees; a Fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; cancer research award recipients and many other winners of scientific accolades. Capitalizing on a collaborative environment, UMMS research expertise lies in both basic and clinical areas with concentrations in diabetes, molecular genetics, immunology, virology, HIV/AIDS, cancer, signal transduction, structural biology (with attention to innovative drug design), bone cell biology, chemical biology, gene function and expression, neuroscience, imaging, and occupational and environmental health.

Research growth is reflected in increased funding levels. Extramural funding has more than doubled, from $89 million in fiscal year 1998 to almost $250 million in fiscal year 2012.

Today, UMMS is proud to be at the forefront of the commonwealth's life sciences initiative, having received funding in 2007 and 2008 to establish an Advanced Therapeutics Cluster (ATC) on campus. The ATC brings together an interdisciplinary group of research faculty and physician-scientists in three interconnected research clusters—stem cell biology, RNA biology and gene therapy, RNA studies at UMMS are conducted by world leaders in the field.

The ATC is housed in the Albert Sherman Center, a new research and education facility opened in 2013 that adds approximately 512,000 square feet to a campus that has grown exponentially over the past 10 years. The Albert Sherman Center doubles the campus’s research capacity and follows on the heels of the Aaron Lazare Medical Research Building, an innovatively designed research facility that added 360,000 square feet of laboratory space to UMMS when it opened in the fall of 2001.
School of Medicine Curriculum

In 2010, the School of Medicine launched its new Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum (LInC), based on new vision and principles to guide the training of 21st-century physicians. Designed with input from more than 400 faculty and students, LInC incorporates innovations in teaching and learning as well as new national standards for medical education. The medical education program is designed to develop six foundational competencies required of all physicians: professional, scientist, communicator, clinical problem solver, patient and community advocate and person.

Grounded in these required core competencies, the School of Medicine educational program prepares students for their future medical careers regardless of specialty choice, while maintaining our founding commitment to prepare students for training in the primary care disciplines. Our philosophy values partnership between students and faculty in teaching and learning; respect and dignity in the physician-patient and student-learner relationship; and an educational milieu of collegiality, collaboration and diversity.

Overview: Learner-Centered Integrated Curriculum (LInC)

In partnership with our diverse faculty, students, alumni and educational leaders, the Medical School completed a comprehensive four-year curriculum redesign, with the new Foundations of Medicine 1 (FOM1) curriculum launching with the entering class of 2010, and subsequent years being implemented annually, culminating in the new Advanced Studies (AS) year launching in May 2012. Guided by the school’s competency-based framework established in 2003, our LInC redesign process translated the six foundational competencies into an innovative, state-of-the-art educational program. Additional LInC innovations include the following:

- Enhancement of engaged learning through limitation of scheduled curriculum hours and expansion of independent study, varied teaching methods and development of online student preparatory exercises. The goal is to better utilize student-faculty interaction time and to promote self-directed and lifelong learning through increased student responsibility for active learning.
- Diversity of teaching methods, including interactive large and small group settings, online exercises, podcasts, video archives of lectures, simulation, standardized patients, peer-to-peer teaching and direct patient encounters.
- Utilization of state-of-the-art technology to appropriately support student learning with digital and electronic systems—in both large and small group settings—through a technology-enhanced anatomy laboratory facility, an integrated Teaching and Learning Center (iTLC), and the interprofessional Center for Experiential Learning and Simulation (iCELS).
- Broadening of student assessment methods, including formative assessment (which provides feedback to students without contributing to grades) balanced with summative assessment (which contributes to student grades), as well as electronic USMLE-type exams;

Competency Standards

- Physician as Professional
- Physician as Scientist
- Physician as Communicator
- Physician as Clinical Problem Solver
- Physician as Patient and Community Advocate
- Physician as Person

Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum Innovations

- Integrated Basic Sciences
- Early Clinical Electives
- Formal Transitional Studies Curricula
- Foundational Studies Curriculum
- Core Clinical Experiences
- Advanced Studies Curriculum
- Longitudinal Themes
- Learning Communities
- Capstone Scholarship and Discovering Course
short answer questions; simulation and standardized patient tests; graded exercises; and participation in small-group sessions.

• Scheduled time for students to participate in pathway programs, community-based activities, interest groups, optional enrichment offerings and research activities, including clinical/translational research pathway, master’s in clinical science investigation and MD/PhD programs in biomedical and clinical/population health sciences.

As an integral aspect of the LinC redesign effort, the School of Medicine began a four-year initiative to dramatically enhance the training of medical students, residents and practicing physicians in geriatrics. Funded through a grant award from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation, this initiative provides extensive resources to support the implementation of a comprehensive geriatrics curriculum as a longitudinal theme across all four years of the school’s educational program.

To provide a state-of-the-art learning environment to support the curriculum redesign, UMMS has undergone a major transformation of its educational facilities and resources, including the new, state-of-the-art anatomy laboratory facility; creation of an integrated Teaching and Learning Center (iCELS), featuring interactive, technology-based and multimedia capabilities for small group and conference-style teaching and learning (dry lab); provision of cutting-edge technology in teaching laboratories and lecture halls; expanded and enhanced facilities for experiential learning and simulation to support hands-on clinical training utilizing simulation technology and standardized patients; expanded on-site computer access for students and wireless connectivity throughout the campus; and enhanced student life facilities.

In addition, the opening of the Albert Sherman Center in 2013 provided five dedicated learning communities houses for our School of Medicine students. Each house contains three small group teaching rooms, space for meeting with faculty mentors, and informal gathering space for students. The houses are linked on two floors of the ASC and provide direct access to dedicated kitchen space. They are adjacent to the Graduate School of Nursing learning community and the new 24,000-square-foot interprofessional Center for Experiential Learning and Simulation (iCELS), which supports opportunities for students to participate in formal and informal interprofessional experiences. The iCELS houses our expanded standardized patient program and increases our simulation capacity with more high fidelity manikins, task-trainers, surgical simulators and screen-based “virtual” simulation resources.

Our faculty and technology experts have partnered to create a robust array of educational resources, including an online curriculum with video and pod capture of course lectures; the web-based curriculum calendar, providing students and faculty with universal, up-to-date access to course schedules and educational events; technology-based classroom sessions that integrate online, interactive teaching into large group lectures; and computer-based independent learning modules that include high resolution image databases, interactive learning exercises, web-based clinical simulations and computer-based testing.

Our curriculum emphasizes early patient care exposure from the first weeks of medical school; strong clinical skills development in communications, clinical problem solving and professionalism; student activism in community service and advocacy; diverse opportunities for research and promotion of lifelong learning skills. Learning Communities, which bring together small groups of students and faculty across class years for formal and informal teaching and mentoring, are an integral component of our comprehensive curriculum redesign. Educational methods promote active scholarship and engaged, interactive learning, with hands-on practice under the close observation of faculty.

As a supplement to students’ learning in the clinical setting, our nationally recognized Standardized Patient Program, and other simulation resources housed in iCELS, provide opportunities for ongoing practice, improvement and mastery of essential clinical skills. Our courses and clerkships are continuously enhanced and renewed to keep pace with the rapidly changing science of medicine, evolving standards of professional medical practice and state-of-the-art educational methods and technologies.

Foundations of Medicine
FOM1 (Year 1) and FOM2 (Year 2)

The first two years of the educational program provide the essential foundations of the medical sciences, clinical skills and professional values to serve students’ lifelong learning needs and career paths as physicians. The curriculum emphasizes current advances in the life sciences; applications and clinical correlations to patient care; integration of content across years and courses; opportunities for self-directed, independent study; teaching and learning in teams; and cross-disciplinary teaching models that engage clinicians, basic scientists and the broad spectrum of health professions trainees in nursing, the social sciences, public health and the allied health professions. Grading for both FOM1 and FOM2 is pass-fail.

Students begin FOM1 with a Transition to Medical School curriculum, which acclimates entering students to the medical school structure by attending to their intellectual, social and emotional needs in preparation for the academic rigor of medical education. Topics include an orientation to Worcester and to the Medical School’s student support resources, introductions to learning communities, professionalism, and strategies for learning and test-taking. This transitional curriculum culminates in basic life support certification, preparing students to act as first responders.

The Doctoring and Clinical Skills (DCS) course, which runs throughout both FOM1 and FOM2, utilizes learning communities as the primary mechanism for supporting student engagement in personal and professional development and lifelong learning through a skill-based curriculum with faculty mentors who foster long-term relationships with students throughout their medical school experience. Primary content offered in Doctoring and Clinical
Skills during FOM 1 includes the medical interview, communication in medicine, physical examination, clinical reasoning, professionalism and medical ethics. More specific applications include reinforcement of basic science content from the clinical perspective, oral presentations, working in teams, physician (and student) as teacher, application of appropriate evidence-based medicine, cultural diversity in patient care, determinants of health, health care systems and balancing personal and professional life. This longitudinal, multi-component course comprises more than 300 hours of required curriculum time across FOM1 and FOM2 and draws upon approximately 300 faculty.

The course has three main components: Doctoring and Clinical Skills small groups, in which students meet regularly with two faculty facilitators to acquire skills in course competencies, and two practice laboratory components—the Longitudinal Preceptorship Program (LPP) and the Physical Diagnosis course (PD). LPP places students in the clinical setting beginning in the first weeks of medical school, providing the opportunity to interact with patients under the supervision of an assigned faculty physician preceptor. Diverse preceptorship sites are available, including urban, rural and underserved settings, located in various clinical sites throughout Worcester county and neighboring towns, within a one-hour commuting distance of the Medical School. Students attend LPP sessions an average of every other week during the first two years, first shadowing their assigned preceptor, and then actively practicing clinical skills introduced in Doctoring and Clinical Skills small groups. In PD, the principles of the normal and abnormal physical examination are taught and practiced, providing opportunities for early hands-on practice of physical exam skills with standardized patients (SPs) in our new iCELS and, subsequently, with patients at various clinical sites. As with the preceptorship program, these sites are located across Worcester County and the Central Massachusetts region, generally within a one-hour commuting distance from the campus. Students are responsible for providing their own transportation for these educational experiences. For practicing

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Academic Year — Important Highlights for Academic Year 2013-2014</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>May</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Transition to Core Clinical Experiences (CCE) for clinical students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Interstitial Curriculum begins for CCE students (sessions span the year)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>August</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Start of Fall Semester for FOM1 and FOM2 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Transition to Medical School curriculum for FOM1 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>September</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Convocation for all medical students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• White Coat Ceremony for FOM1 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>October</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Population Health Clerkship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Interprofessional Immersion Experience for FOM 2 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>November</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Career Day—Part 1 for Core Clinical Experiences students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>December</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• End of Fall Semester for FOM1 and FOM2 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>January</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Start of Spring Semester for FOM1 and FOM2 students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>• Career Day—Part 2 for Core Clinical Experiences students</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UMMS Learning Communities are composed of “houses” into which students are randomly assigned upon enrollment, with 20 Learning Community mentors dedicated to student teaching who are selected for their exceptional educational skills and clinical experience as well as personal and professional characteristics. Learning Communities are designed to enhance the quality of student-teacher and student-student relationships by developing longitudinal interactions between students, faculty and peers from other classes throughout the four-year educational program. This model improves continuity of teaching doctoring and clinical
skills, supports interactive and small group teaching, fosters students’ self-directed learning and develops students’ skills in formal and informal peer teaching and mentoring. Each Learning Community has its own assigned house in the Learning Communities suites housed in the Sherman Center, where students from each house can convene and interact as needed.

The first biomedical science course, Building Working Cells and Tissues, introduces and applies key principles of biochemistry, histology, physiology, carbohydrate metabolism and cellular genetics to an understanding of how cells and tissues are built and how they work. The course is structured to initiate clinical thinking processes, promoting the application of scientific knowledge to solving medical problems, including an early introduction to mechanisms of disease, which provides the framework for expansion in subsequent courses. Building Working Cells and Tissues makes extensive use of cases to illustrate clinical aspects of basic scientific concepts and features collaborations between basic scientists and clinician faculty to illustrate these topics.

In addition, LInC expands the popular Integrated Case Exercises program to a longitudinal two-year experience, drawing content from all FOM1 and FOM2 courses. Integrated Case Exercises provide structured opportunities for students to apply their foundational knowledge to guided clinical problem-solving. The program engages basic scientists and clinicians to teach together interactively, emphasizing the relevance and application of basic sciences to clinical care and integrating content from anatomical, physiological, biochemical, genetic, epidemiological and human (patient/family) perspectives. Other longitudinal content areas include nutrition, pharmacology, aging and evidence-based medicine.

Our Principles of Human Genetics course recognizes the critical role of genetics in current and future medical research and practice; it runs concurrently with and complementary to Building Working Cells and Tissues. The Principles of Human Genetics course focuses on essential genetics principles that provide a foundation for further learning in other FOM courses as well as in the Core Clinical Experiences. Specific content includes basic cellular and molecular genetics and clinical application in areas such as chromosomal abnormalities, genetic diseases, the human genome project, reproductive genetics, cancer genetics, genetics of aging, gene therapy, stem cells and cloning. The course highlights contemporary ethical, legal and social issues of genetic privacy, the genetic non-discrimination act and emerging topics, such as epigenetics and personalized medicine based on genetic variants.

These courses build the foundation for Development, Structure and Function, a course that examines how the human body develops and how it works by presenting an integrated view of anatomy, histology, physiology, embryology and growth. This course emphasizes both the regional and systemic approaches to human biology and medicine and applies patient cases and clinical imaging in an integrated learning experience that models the clinical-reasoning of real medical practice. This course is integrated so that dissection, physiologic function and imaging occur in closely related sections that reinforce each other. Related microanatomy/histology, embryology and case presentations support students’ continued integration, understanding and building of knowledge.

The Development, Structure and Function course offers exceptional learning experiences including cadaver dissection in small groups in our state-of-the-art anatomy labs with pull-down, cadaver-side computers and online interactive dissectors for each table; an anatomy resource center; an introduction to surgery; multiple prosections and clinical procedural demonstrations. Supplemental activities draw on the medical humanities, including presentations on the history of human anatomy, discussions of death and dissection and an annual student-led memorial service honoring donors to the UMMS Anatomical Gift Program.

In addition to Principles of Human Genetics, two other courses—Principles of Pharmacology and Cancer Concepts—present a similar model of learning that teaches essential principles that are subsequently applied in other courses in all four years of the curriculum. The Principles of Pharmacology course occurs in fall of FOM1 and introduces basic pharmacology principles and concepts, such as drug development and regulation, pharmacodynamics, pharmacokinetics, drug metabolism and neuroeffector systems. The course emphasizes how basic pharmacology principles impact treatment decisions, using clinical vignettes and case studies co-taught by clinicians and basic scientists, who together integrate basic principles into applied patient care. Cancer Concepts occurs in FOM2 and is a case-based course that features a combination of lectures and small group sessions covering the basic pathophysiology of malignancy. Each “cancer concept” is introduced or related back to one or more specific clinical cases. Students discuss assigned readings and participate in virtual laboratories, offering high-resolution
digitized pathology “slides” and three-dimensional anatomic displays of various malignancies to understand cancer at the cellular, tissue, organ and organism levels. Introductions are provided to the three clinical disciplines of oncology (radiation oncology, surgical oncology and medical oncology) as well as the epidemiology and societal implications of cancer.

FOM1 ends with two seamlessly integrated courses: **Host Defense and Blood** and **Infections**. Host Defense and Blood provides an integrated overview of bone marrow, peripheral blood and inflammation and the major pathologic disorders in hematology and immunology, including autoimmune diseases and hematologic malignancies. Teaching includes online learning modules, virtual microscopy exercises, and student-led clinical case discussions and problem-solving sessions. The specific focus is on building students’ basic science knowledge of the interactions between the blood and immune systems and applying relevant principles to clinical data and problem solving in hematologic and immune disorders. The **Infections** course includes the host response to and its defense mechanisms against infections, facilitating a close integration with the Host Defense and Blood course. Infections is taught from the global perspective of the infectious agents and diseases affecting our world and its inhabitants across all living organisms (from human to animal to microbe), diverse human populations and disparate environments. This course deals with the laboratory aspects, structure and pathogenic mechanisms of infectious agents that cause disease across populations and the developmental continuum from conception through childhood and the aging adult. Infectious agents are presented in the context of epidemiologic (population health) factors, including the psychological and social implications of various infections and the need for cultural competence in providers. The principles of the **Infections** course are linked to specific content in FOM2 organ-based blocks, correlating infectious disease pathology with microbial properties, presenting signs and symptoms, and differential diagnosis and treatment.

To help students synthesize the FOM1 content, our FOM2 **Organ System Diseases** course is introduced through its first critical organ block (cardiovascular), prior to the summer break and students’ pursuit of summer activities. The entire OSD curriculum, which resumes after the summer break, covers a total of seven major organ systems (cardiovascular, renal, respiratory, gastrointestinal, reproductive, endocrine, musculoskeletal). Each OSD block follows similar structural and teaching principles and, for each organ system, covers the advanced physiology and pathophysiology as well as relevant pharmacology, infectious cancers, doctoring skills and clinical cases. Our new integrated Teaching and Learning Center (iTLC) provides a state-of-the-art technology-infused classroom designed to support interactive teaching and learning for the OSD and other FOM courses. With more than 4,000 square feet of educational space, the iTLC includes 14 plasma screens; six projectors; hard wire and wireless access to the Internet, our library and our online curriculum, which houses extensive image databases, including an “electronic slide box” of pathology slides as well as anatomic and histologic specimens. The iTLC environment supports interactive small group learning and independent, self-paced study as well as computer-based testing and remote teleconferencing. In the OSD course, the iTLC’s educational technologies support the seamless integration of relevant basic science with clinical content relating to human disease, clinical cases and patient care, taught by faculty from multiple departments collaborating in lectures, case presentations and discussions. Students develop an in-depth understanding of disease by correlating underlying molecular and physiologic mechanisms with structural, functional and clinical manifestations, as well as learning initial approaches to diagnosis and management. Multi-system course components bridge individual organ blocks through interactive problem-solving sessions based on clinical cases. These sessions allow students to interact directly with faculty to solve clinical problems while integrating curriculum content across organ systems.

LiNC includes a course focusing on the **Determinants of Health**, which focuses on community and population health, addressing the impact of community, culture and medical care systems on health, and the quantitative health sciences, including epidemiology and biostatistics. There is an emphasis on applying Determinants of Health principles to clinical care, screening, diagnosis and treatment of disease, and the role of physicians as advocates for individuals and populations within a multidisciplinary healthcare team. The course engages students in two substantial interprofessional activities. The first occurs in FOM1 and involves the teaching of epidemiology and biostatistics to small groups of medical and graduate nursing students. The second is a Population Health Clerkship experience, in which SOM students are placed with colleagues from the Graduate School of Nursing in diverse sites across the commonwealth to enhance their understanding of the importance of the community context in health and health care. These immersion experiences focus on underserved populations and the application of curricular principles to real-life community settings. Students focus on the problems and services among diverse racial, ethnic and cultural groups; gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender patients; poor families; patients with HIV/AIDS; persons dealing with substance abuse; older adults; the homeless; people with developmental disabilities; abused children and incarcerated patients.

The **Brain: Nervous System and Behavior** is another major FOM2 course that runs concurrently with Organ Blocks. The course presents disorders of the nervous system and behavior as disorders of the “whole person” and takes into account genes, neurological substrate, behavior, environment and impact on the person and society. Structured as three concurrent tracks (psychiatry and behavioral science, neuroanatomy and neurophysiology, neuropathology and neurology), the course anchors teaching in clinical disorders and syndromes, including stroke, traumatic neurologic injury, depression, pain and memory loss. While integrating relevant pharmacology, infectious diseases and malignancies, the course
emphasizes clinical problem solving and content relevant to general medical practice.

FOM2 culminates in a course titled Patients, which links self-assessment and formative assessment to selected multisystem problems and common and urgent clinical presentations in order to help students synthesize the learning in FOM1 and FOM2 as well as help students identify areas for specific focus in clinical learning. In addition a Formative Foundational Assessment (FFA) provides all students with the opportunity to encounter dynamic simulation cases in teams, practice focused history and physical exam skills with standardized patients, and apply knowledge from their foundational years to clinical practice. LinC allows ample time for preparation and completion of Step I of the U.S. Medical Licensing Exam (USMLE), which is required for licensure and for graduation from UMMS. The FOM 2 curriculum offers interested students the opportunity to participate in a comprehensive board review course for USMLE Step I, and the school also provides individualized test preparation support to all students through free access to the Comprehensive Basic Science Exam (CBSE) and a voucher for one Comprehensive Basic Science Skills Assessment (both are NBME sponsored practice tests). The professional services and the resources of the Center for Academic Achievement are also fully integrated into the USMLE Step 1 prep program. Multiple self-assessment opportunities and simulated USMLE experiences are available through the use of boards-type questions, NBME customized exams for course-related student assessment and online USMLE-designed course-related tests. Our Center for Academic Achievement also provides specialized USMLE prep programs as well as individualized test prep support.

Core Clinical Experiences

Students enter their Core Clinical Experiences (CCE) by mid-May of the second year of medical school, allowing an earlier start to the clinical clerkships and enhanced flexibility and individualized exploration of clinical disciplines. In this model, students have the opportunity to craft a self-directed learning experience that links four discrete one-week periods of time, called Flexible Clinical Experiences, to meet their individualized needs over the span of the CCE year. In addition they may choose elective experiences as early as spring of their third year of medical school, promoting more choice in the third year clerkship experiences and earlier electives for career exploration.

Advancement from FOM2 to Core Clinical Experiences represents a critical transition in the educational program as students enter the hospital wards, ambulatory clinics and physician offices and serve as participating members of health care teams providing direct care to patients and their families. Under faculty guidance and supervision, core clinical students actively apply the principles of clinical medicine to patient care, acquire essential technical skills and further develop personal and professional values to enable them to serve as caring, competent and compassionate physicians. The Core Clinical Experiences begins with the Transition to the Core Clinical Experiences, a curriculum designed to provide hands-on training and exposure to essential information and introductory skills to promote students’ successful transition to their clinical rotations. This curriculum features small group sessions to review core clinical skills such as X-ray and EKG interpretation; heart, neurologic and musculoskeletal exam skills; basic life-support recertification and procedures such as blood drawing and simulation exercises in our iCELS. Also featured are presentations on important health care systems topics, such as utilizing electronic medical records, infection control, quality improvement and patient privacy.

Students begin their third year core clinical rotations, which feature experiences in seven required disciplines: internal medicine, surgery, family medicine, neurology, obstetrics & gynecology, pediatrics and psychiatry. These Core Clinical Experiences are organized into coordinated thematic sections that allow for discipline-specific experiences as well as supporting interdisciplinary teaching, learning and assessment. Clinical rotations focus on hands-on mentored, experiential learning and are structured to include basic science content, a cross-disciplinary longitudinal curriculum (Interstitial Curriculum), and interdisciplinary and interprofessional experiences. The resources of the UMMS standardized patient program and simulation center provide state-of-the-art educational technologies to support ongoing clinical skills training, practice and mastery throughout the clinical years.

The Internal Medicine experience includes significant opportunities to work and learn in the acute care, inpatient setting with students rotating at UMass Memorial Medical Center, our clinical partner, and at one of our community-based educational affiliates, as well as immersion in the ambulatory care setting in a community physician’s office. In addition to the general wards, students self-select experiences with any of the medical subspecialties to broaden knowledge of diseases cared for by these specialists and characteristics of the profession. Students learn to diagnose and manage the major illnesses of adults of all ages as well as the principles and practice of health promotion and disease prevention. Essential skills in history-taking, clinical problem solving and physical examination are developed through hands-on practice and direct observation and feedback from faculty and standardized patients. The Internal Medicine clinical curriculum emphasizes an appreciation of the impact of illness on the patient, physician and society; the importance of professionalism and professional development; rapid and effective access to information; ways to assure patient safety; and the use of evidence-driven approaches to the diagnosis, management and prevention of disease. Students explore ethical dilemmas and issues surrounding the end of life and examine transfers of care between hospital and community settings. The core clinical experience utilizes the school’s online
classroom system and a nationally developed case-based online curriculum to present course content at times convenient to students, allowing them fewer interruptions with their patients. In addition, each student is paired with a Longitudinal Preceptor for Medicine who meets with a small group of students weekly to review clinical cases, skills and personal and professional issues.

During Neurology, students gain a solid foundation in the neurological exam, the interpretation and significance of exam findings and the major neurological disorders and syndromes. Educational experiences include inpatient as well as outpatient rotations and a core curriculum to supplement clinical experiences. Students gain exposure to neurologic procedures such as the lumbar puncture through hands-on training in our simulation center. Educational experiences are supplemented through case-based sessions with expert clinicians and nationally developed curricular resources. The Internal Medicine and Neurology experiences are closely related to take advantage of overlapping patient care experiences, knowledge and skills required for the care of adults.

Pediatrics allows students to participate in the care of infants, children and adolescents in the ambulatory, inpatient and nursery settings. Students become familiar with primary care and subspecialty pediatrics and the important role of the pediatrician in children's physical and emotional development. They acquire basic knowledge of normal growth and development as well as common pediatric acute and chronic illnesses. In the ambulatory component of the curriculum, students are members of a health care team in a community-based office, supplemented with experiences in the pediatric emergency department, newborn nursery and patient home visits. During the inpatient component, students rotate in an acute care hospital, caring for hospitalized children. Students develop competency in the physical examination of infants, children and adolescents; acquire an understanding of the influence of family, community and society on a child's health; and develop strategies for health promotion. Throughout the Pediatrics clinical curriculum, students actively participate in the health care of pediatric patients and their families, developing and refining their communication and interviewing skills and clinical problem-solving skills. All conferences are in a Case Method Teaching format, facilitating student-preceptor discussion, critical thinking and development of problem-solving skills. The experience is supplemented by a computer-based learning program that allows students to participate in the care of interactive virtual patient cases designed to cover areas of the core curriculum.

Clinical experiences with faculty from the Department of Family Medicine & Community Health give students broad exposure to the principles and practice of Family Medicine. Students work one-on-one with an assigned community-based faculty preceptor, seeing and following patients in the office setting. This format provides students with a continuity-of-care experience, in which the health care needs of patients and their families are managed over time. An innovative curriculum based on the virtual “McQ” family is conducted at the Medical School, where students work in small groups to manage the health care needs of this simulated three-generation family. Core curricular objectives include prenatal care management; common childhood illness; adolescent issues; health maintenance and disease prevention across diverse age groups; and evidence-driven management of common diseases encountered in the ambulatory setting. Additionally, students participate in online curriculum programs as well as hands-on curriculum in evidence-based medicine.

Students undertaking their Psychiatry clinical experience develop the interviewing, reasoning and communications skills fundamental to psychiatric diagnosis and intervention. An integrative model emphasizes the biologic, psychodynamic, social and behavioral aspects of treatment. Students learn about diagnosis and treatment of common psychiatric disorders and develop an appreciation for the unique factors that influence presentation, treatment response and prognosis. Students also learn about the role of the psychiatrist and other mental health disciplines in the care of persons with mental illness, how to work as part of a health care team and when and how to refer patients for mental health services. All students are given opportunities to see patients in hospital-based and ambulatory settings. UMass Memorial has a state-of-the-art emergency mental health facility, where students can observe evaluations of adults and children in crisis. The Psychiatry core curriculum includes case-based teaching sessions, videotapes, role play with standardized patients and new audience response technology. All students are given the opportunity to observe electroconvulsive therapy. A one-week enrichment elective is available where students can rotate on a unique psychiatric inpatient service for developmentally disabled adults.

Pediatrics, Family Medicine and Psychiatry clinical experiences are closely coordinated to help present the overlapping competencies required for the care of families.

Obstetrics & Gynecology provides students with clinical experiences in women's health care in inpatient and ambulatory settings, located at large tertiary referral centers and smaller community hospitals. Formal didactic and clinical sessions are interwoven to help students develop interviewing, physical examination and diagnostic and management planning skills. The OB/GYN clinical curriculum focuses on a variety of areas related to women's health across the life cycle, including family planning; prenatal care; normal and abnormal labor management; gynecologic surgery; cancer screening and treatment; menopausal issues; and assessment and management of pain, infection and bleeding. Additional content includes explorations of legal and ethical issues related to women's health care; topics in lesbian, bisexual and transgender health; and a basic science-clinical correlation in reproductive endocrinology.

During their Surgery training, students learn a broad base of fundamental skills and clinical knowledge pertaining to general surgery and the surgical specialties. The Surgery experience includes a variety of venues, with rotations in the traditional surgical disciplines as well as the subspecialties. Clinical experiences are enriched by a core curriculum that includes
lectures with case discussions, standardized patient cases and practice in basic surgical techniques. In addition to seeing patients in the hospital, emergency rooms and clinics, students attend conferences and participate in small group discussions utilizing the case study method of teaching. In the UMMS Simulation Center, special sessions are offered on fundamental technical skills such as intravenous access, management of the patient with small bowel obstruction and relevant human factors issues (including surgical decision making, communicating empathy and caring, oral presentations and time management). All students participate in the Trauma Evaluation and Management Program sponsored by the American College of Surgeons as well as a day-long session dedicated to surgical imaging. A website provides links to multiple resources, including interactive case-based exercises that enhance student learning.

Obstetrics & Gynecology and Surgery clerkships work together to emphasize key operative competencies and diagnostic and clinical skills in perioperative and maternal care.

As described above, one-week Flexible Clinical Experiences (FCE) are offered to CCE students in order to provide opportunities for individual exploration for students in a variety of clinical and translational fields early in a student’s career. The program allows for self-directed learning by providing a diverse offering of pre-designed experiences and allowing students to propose one of their own creation. Students complete four weeks of FCE during their core clinical year. This early elective experience fosters mentoring, nurtures and develops early interest in clinical specialties not included in traditional clerkship training and allows students to forge their own pathway.

A longitudinal curriculum, called the Interstitial Curriculum supplements the learning in these core disciplines and addresses topics that cross over care throughout the Core Clinical Experiences. The innovative Interstitial Curriculum addresses important contemporary issues and areas of need in our curriculum as identified by faculty and curriculum committees. The diverse Interstitial Curriculum comprehensively addresses medical and societal dimensions of health care in a wide range of topics, including domestic violence, geriatrics, disabilities, end-of-life care, multiculturalism, medical error/patient safety, oral health, pain management, and health care policy and the practice of medicine. The program is led by a pair of faculty that includes a basic scientist and an educator, who are aided by a team of faculty and multidisciplinary professionals to address educational objectives from basic and clinical sciences as well as psychosocial, legal, ethical and societal perspectives. A broad range of educational formats is used to promote active learning and interdisciplinary teaching. A typical Interstitial Curriculum day is taught by as many as 40 medical school and community faculty and includes plenary sessions, classroom teaching, small group workshops, expert panels, films and interactions with standardized and real patients. Some incorporate interprofessional learning with colleagues from the Graduate School of Nursing. Each Interstitial Curriculum session emphasizes specific advocacy issues and highlights local and national resources to enhance students’ abilities to advocate for their patients and communities. These days also serve as the major curricular component of the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course and Learning Communities during the Core Clinical Experiences, and integrate a variety of journal club experiences as well as a specific small-group interprofessional curriculum co-taught with faculty from nursing, pharmacology, medicine and behavioral sciences and with students from multiple professional training programs aimed at communication skills and teamwork. Students are required to attend all scheduled Interstitial Curriculum sessions and receive a credit grade for each one on their transcripts.

Each element of the Core Clinical Experiences integrates appropriate basic molecular, genetic and biomedical sciences. This model takes advantage of rich resources in cutting-edge biomedical research at UMMS, links to students’ foundational studies experiences, promotes critical thinking and maintains scientific inquiry as an important element of clinical medical education and practice.

Upon completion of the Core Clinical Experiences, all students must pass the Comprehensive Core Clinical Assessment, which evaluates student performance in the essential clinical skills and competency areas covered in the core disciplines. This is a comprehensive performance-based assessment consisting of multiple clinical cases using standardized patients as well as other methods, such as computer-based and mannequin-based case simulations, X-ray interpretation and physical exam models.

Advanced Studies

Advanced Studies begin in the spring of the third academic year, following completion of the Core Clinical Experiences. This curriculum balances required and elective time to support students’ personal and professional development. The required elements currently include the Subinternship, an Advanced Biomedical and Translational Sciences elective, an Emergency Clinical Problem Solver course and the Capstone Scholarship and Discovery course. The remainder of curriculum time is allocated to at least 20 weeks of electives.

The required Subinternship is designed to allow students the experience of managing patient care on an acute care hospital service under direct supervision of residents and attending physicians or hospitalists. These required rotations are offered in approved specialties that currently include Internal Medicine, Family Medicine, Acute Care Surgery and Pediatrics. Rotations have been standardized to ensure comparable experiences with different patient populations. The roles and responsibilities of subinterns mirror that of interns as closely as possible. Duties include patient admission; initial evaluation and subsequent coordination of care; daily ward rounds and discharge planning; communication with primary care providers, consultants, patients and family members; necessary procedures and coordination of discharge. Subinterns attend team and resident educational meetings and participate in a case-based curriculum that focuses on higher level practice-based skills. Some of these rotations
include membership on a team with residents and interns, while others pair students directly with hospitalist faculty.

New required curricular elements during Advanced Studies include Advanced Biomedical and Translational Sciences, Capstone Scholarship & Discovery and Emergency Clinical Problem Solver experiences. The goal of the Advanced Biomedical and Translational Sciences experiences is to allow students to select from a number of courses that emphasize frontiers in biomedical sciences in a field of interest relevant to students’ interest, preferences and career path. The Capstone Scholarship and Discovery course is designed to train students as future physicians, in the principles of scholarship, research methods and scientific inquiry, so that all students will have an opportunity for a mentored scholarly project on a topic of choice and under the guidance of a faculty member. The program asks students to identify their chosen topic from a broad range of options, including basic, clinical or behavioral sciences, and apply principles of research and scholarship to examine, collect and analyze information and develop a formal presentation worthy of peer-review. Students are mentored through this work, which builds on the four-year curriculum. The Emergency Clinical Problem Solver course is a combination of simulation, problem solving and clinical experiences in emergency and urgent care settings. This course serves as a culmination of clinical experiences, reinforcing students’ problem-solving skills and confidence in key clinical scenarios as they prepare for the next phase of their training in internship.

For the remainder of the Advanced Studies year, students undertake a planned program of study consisting of 20 weeks of elective experiences. With the guidance of Learning Community mentors and specialty advisors, students develop an individualized and balanced elective schedule that includes rotations appropriate to their field of interest, work in both basic science and clinical medicine and experiences in preparation for internship. Fourth-year elective opportunities are available in diverse areas of interest, such as the medical and surgical subspecialties, community-based experiences at public health agencies and community health centers, rotations sponsored by other U.S. medical schools, experiences abroad through our International Medical Education Program and research in the clinical or basic sciences. As many as 30 percent of fourth-year students elect to participate in the Senior Scholars Program, which offers up to three months of supervised research experience under the sponsorship of a research faculty mentor. Students who participate in the Senior Scholars Program do not need to complete an additional capstone project.

The Advanced Studies year culminates in a Transition to Internship that offers students a choice of targeted curricula in areas relevant to their chosen field, including practicing relevant procedures in the interprofessional Center for Experiential Learning and Simulation, response to on-call urgencies and emergencies, laboratory medicine reviews, transitions of care and sign-out, and advanced cardiac/trauma/pediatric life support. A passing score on USMLE Step 2 Clinical Skills (CS) and Clinical Knowledge (CK) exams will be required for graduation from the School of Medicine. Students are advised to complete both USMLE Step 2 exams before December of their final year.

Final phase of new curriculum approved

A milestone was quietly reached in February 2012 when the Educational Policy Committee unanimously approved the final phase of the new School of Medicine curriculum, symbolizing the culmination of years of careful work by more than 500 members of the UMass Medical School community.

When the process of redesigning the curriculum began in 2004, the goal was beyond ambitious: to completely re-imagine medical education from top to bottom with involvement from as many stakeholders as possible, from first-year students to senior staff.

The resulting Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum, or LInC, incorporates innovations in teaching and learning as well as the latest national standards for medical education, and is designed to address the six competencies required of all School of Medicine graduates: physician as professional, scientist, communicator, clinical problem solver, patient and community advocate, and person.

The newly approved fourth-year curriculum, called Advanced Studies, begins in May 2014. In addition to the 20 elective weeks, Sub-Internship and the Transition to Internship program requirements in the fourth year, three new courses have been created: Emergency Clinical Problem Solver, Advanced Biomedical and Translational Sciences and the Capstone course.

For more news about UMass Medical School, visit: www.umassmed.edu/news
MD/PhD Program

For students planning a career as a physician-scientist, the MD/PhD Program represents an integrated pathway for training in biomedical or population health sciences research and medicine. The program integrates the curriculums of the School of Medicine and the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences (GSBS) to provide a structured foundation of diverse topics with the flexibility necessary to meet the needs of the individual student. Students in the UMMS MD/PhD program have the option to select research training in biomedical sciences or in clinical population health sciences. The expected outcome is the education of talented students for a career as physician-scientists prepared to make significant contributions to health care and to become the leaders in academic medicine.

Curriculum

The first two years of the program are based in the School of Medicine. MD/PhD students start with a research rotation in the summer prior to the first year of medical school. Students have the opportunity to select research training in biomedical sciences or in clinical population health sciences. The expected outcome is the education of talented students for a career as physician-scientists prepared to make significant contributions to health care and to become the leaders in academic medicine.

Curriculum

The first two years of the program are based in the School of Medicine. MD/PhD students start with a research rotation in the summer prior to the first year of medical school. Students have the opportunity to select a laboratory rotation with one of our many graduate training faculty. Between first and second year of medical school, students experience full-time lab rotations with the goal of identifying a thesis advisor. In addition to the traditional School of Medicine curriculum, MD/PhD students participate in an MD/PhD-specific course throughout the first two years of medical school; this class is taught by research faculty of the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences and provides basics of the GSBS curriculum with topics that are coordinated with the medical school curriculum to enhance integration between medical knowledge and research advances.

After completion of the second year of medical school, and Step One of the Boards, MD/PhD students complete one 16-week block of the core clerkships before starting graduate studies. This clinical experience with an ongoing clinical tutorial helps to solidify and maintain clinical skills during the thesis research years. Students are expected to complete their qualifying exams within three to six months of starting research. Members of the Qualifying Committee will be chosen from members of that graduate school most qualified to ensure oversight of the student’s academic development in the selected area of thesis research. The students spend the next three or four years performing research and working on their thesis project.

The Thesis Research Advisory Committee, which in many cases is the same as the Qualifying Committee, evaluates the student’s progress in research biannually and convenes when the student has written their thesis for the defense. The MD/PhD program integrates clinical education and preparation for return to medical school throughout the graduate years. During each term (fall, spring and summer) of the graduate school years, students participate in a self-selected clinical tutorial (minimum of 10 hours per semester). Students can round on the ward services with a member of the clinical faculty (usually a physician-scientist), attend an outpatient clinic or participate in supervised freestanding clinics in the area. Longitudinal training in clinical and doctoring skills is also provided through the mentors in the Learning Communities. After the thesis has been written, defended and the final copies submitted to the Office of Graduate Studies, the last two years of the typical program are spent completing the clinical curriculum of medical school. Students enrolled in the program can return to medical school at several points in the academic year depending on their curricular needs and previous schedule choices.

A monthly student seminar is held for all students enrolled in the program. Advanced graduate students of the program present their research to the group and receive feedback on their presentation.

Eligibility

Residents and non-residents of Massachusetts are eligible for admission to the MD/PhD Program through the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences and the School of Medicine.

Financial Support, Tuition and Fees

Tuition is waived and fees are set forth in the general schedule. Out-of-state PhD/MD students are subject to the non-resident annual Special Program Fee for each year.
of enrollment in the School of Medicine prior to completion of the PhD degree. The enrollment fee for years one and two may be different than years three and four of medical school enrollment prior to completion of the PhD degree. Massachusetts residents are subject to an annual in-state Special Program Fee for each year of enrollment in the School of Medicine prior to completion of the PhD degree. The Special Program Fee is deferred and forgiven in full with the successful completion of the PhD and MD degrees. Students are eligible for graduate student stipends and health and disability insurance throughout the program.

Application Procedures
Candidates for the MD/PhD Program begin the application process by submitting an application to the School of Medicine through the American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS). After receipt of the AMCAS application, candidates will be sent an online link to a supplementary UMass Medical School application. Only the MCAT is required for application. Additional information about the program is available by contacting phmd@umassmed.edu.

Master of Public Health Program
A Master of Public Health (MPH) degree is offered at UMMS and granted through and accredited by the School of Public Health and Health Sciences at the University of Massachusetts in Amherst. The courses are taught in Worcester by faculty from both campuses.

The curriculum for the MPH Program is designed to enable health care professionals to earn this advanced degree while engaged in professional activities. Classes are scheduled in the early evening to accommodate working students. The courses cover a wide variety of subjects in the fields of epidemiology, biostatistics, health policy and administration, research methods, managed care, program planning, environmental health and data management.

The requirements for the degree include a total of 42 credits. This may include an optional MPH Project for three or six credits. All MPH students are required to complete a three-credit practice experience as a degree requirement. However, a student can petition for a waiver for the practice requirement based on previous, documented experience. All students, including those who receive this waiver, must complete 42 credits. For more information on the practicum requirement, please see: http://www.umass.edu/sphhs/MPHPacticumStudentHandbook_000.htm

A typical student can complete the MPH program in two to four years and can accelerate completion by taking courses on the Amherst campus or through the Public Health Practice online program. Students who do not wish to pursue the degree may take courses in the program on a non-degree basis.

Master of Science in Clinical Investigation
The Master of Science in Clinical Investigation (MSCI) program emphasizes the development of strong clinical investigation skills based on a solid foundation in study design, conduct of observational studies and randomized trials, clinical epidemiology and biostatistics. Students will also acquire excellent writing and oral presentation skills through formal classroom work.

Trainees completing the MSCI Program will acquire the necessary skills to successfully design, conduct and analyze the results of clinical investigations at the individual and population-wide level as well as design and analyze the results of studies that provide insights into the molecular pathophysiology of disease.

Trainees are grounded in the principles of clinical investigation with a flexible multidisciplinary focus, providing a curriculum tailored to their needs and interests as young researchers aspiring to become successful independent clinical investigators.

The MSCI Program offers two concentration tracks: population-based clinical research and bench-to-bedside translational research. These concentrations allow students to enhance their knowledge based on their current interests and career objectives. The participating faculty—representing the interdisciplinary nature of the MSCI Program—come from the disciplines of epidemiology, biostatistics, clinical research, biomedical informatics and molecular medicine.

Requirements
Candidates for the MSCI degree should have a medical or nursing degree or a PhD in the social, physical or biological sciences. While no minimum grade point average is required for entry into the program, students applying for admission must have demonstrated superior academic performance and have prior research experience. A master’s degree in clinical investigation is also available to UMMS medical students who are accepted and enroll in the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway Program. This opportunity builds on the Pathway core requirements and includes an additional “pull-out” year to allow for enrollment in the MCSI in the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences. Candidates for this program option must be in their second or third year of medical school and officially enrolled in the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway program.
Student Resources

Office of Student Affairs
The Office of Student Affairs provides advocacy for and support to medical students in pursuing their major role, which is to learn both the science and the art of medicine. Medicine is one of the most interesting, rewarding and complex professions to enter. The office helps medical students to develop into empathic, compassionate, knowledgeable physicians who have a lifelong enthusiasm for their profession and who reflect the goals and ideals set forth in the mission statement for UMass Medical School.

Student Affairs strives to be a supportive and responsive place where students can find help in coping with the academic and personal demands of medical school. The Associate Dean for Student Affairs shares these roles with the assistant deans for Advising and Diversity, faculty members, Learning Communities mentors/advisors and the Student Counseling Service. The office seeks to be sensitive to the needs of all majority and minority students, including married students; students challenged by learning, physical, emotional or economic issues; students who are parents or who have had prior careers or advanced degrees; gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgendered students; and all students in our educational community from diverse cultural, ethnic, racial, socio-economic and linguistic backgrounds.

Student Affairs also provides support for a variety of student activities, such as administration of the National Residency Matching Program (NRMP), Electronic Residency Application Service (ERAS), Medical Student Performance Evaluation (MSPE)/Deans’ letters, orientations, commencement and graduation, the Basic Science and Clinical Science Academic Evaluation Boards, student-run groups/organizations (see list on page 23) and the Student Body Committee. In these roles, Student Affairs acts as an advisor both to students and faculty to help facilitate and carry out timely and informed decisions.

Student Affairs jointly administers the SOM Learning Communities Program with the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education. Learning Communities are designed to enhance the quality of student-teacher and student-student relationships by developing longitudinal interactions between students, faculty and peers from other classes throughout the four-year educational program. This model improves continuity of teaching doctoring and clinical skills, supports interactive and small group teaching, fosters students’ self-directed learning and develops students’ skills in formal and informal peer teaching and mentoring.

Student Affairs also works closely with the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education, which shares administrative responsibility for the undergraduate medical curriculum with the Educational Policy Committee of the Medical School faculty, with the Office of Graduate Medical Education and training directors, and with the UMMS Office of Educational Affairs. These associations with the larger educational effort of the Medical School encourage the interdigation of support, curriculum and educational issues in medical student education.
**Student Affairs, Diversity**
The Office of Student Affairs, Diversity strives to create an atmosphere and institutional culture that is welcoming to all medical students, inclusive of their race, ethnicity, religion, spirituality, gender, gender identity/expression, age, sexual orientation, ability/disability, socioeconomic class and national origin. With a special focus on underrepresented groups in medicine (URM), the office works to provide academic and professional support and assist with work-life integration of medical students. The support includes advice and assistance with academic advancement, mentoring support and career counseling.

The Assistant Dean of Student Affairs and Diversity enhances the Medical School’s commitment to the practice of cultural competency by working with Learning Community mentors to create an inclusive learning environment. The Assistant Dean provides advocacy for URM students and those from disadvantaged backgrounds at the Basic and Clinical Science Evaluation boards.

The Assistant Dean for Diversity works in collaboration with the Diversity and Equal Opportunity Office (DEOO) to coordinate representation from UMMS and active student involvement with professional organizations, especially those targeted to URM. URM students from underrepresented groups are encouraged and supported to regularly attend national and regional professional meetings. Upon return from these meetings, the Assistant Dean plans forums where students share their learning experiences.

### Student Activities and Organizations
A number of activities and organizations take place or have been formed to reflect UMass Medical School students’ commitment to a complete educational experience. Activities and organizations include the following:

- Access to Essential Medicine Group
- Adolescent Medicine Interest Group
- American Medical Student Association
- American Medical Women’s Association
- American Sign Language Group
- Asian Community Outreach Organization
- Big Brothers/Big Sisters
- Center for Healthy Kids
- Christian Medical and Dental Association
- Complementary & Alternative Medicine Interest Group
- Dermatology Interest Group
- Disability Interest Group
- Emergency Medicine Interest Group
- Epworth/St. Anne’s Free Clinics
- Family Medicine Interest Group
- Flu Shots
- Food/clothing/gift drives
- Generalist Physician Program
- Geriatrics Interest Group
- Health Policy and Advocacy Interest Group
- Health Professionals for Human Rights
- Hudson Free Clinic
- Internal Medicine Interest Group
- International Federation of Medical Students Association
- International Health Interest Group
- Jewish Medical Student Association
- Juvenile Health
- Know Your Status—Worcester
- Malaika Project
- Marrow for Tomorrow
- Massachusetts Medical Society
- Medical Interviewing in Spanish
- Medical Mission to the Dominican Republic
- Medical Students for Choice
- Mentoring Program at Lakeview Elementary School
- Mustard Seed
- OB/GYN Interest Group
- Ophthalmology Interest Group
- Patches of Love
- Pediatric Book Buddies
- Pediatric Interest Group
- Physicians for Human Rights
- Physicians for Social Responsibility
- Psychiatry Interest Group
- QMass
- Radiology Interest Group
- Serving the Underserved
- Seven Hills Symphony
- Student Body Committee
- Student Interest Group in Neurology
- Student National Medical Association
- Surgery Interest Group
- UMass Outdoor Experience
- Well Being Newspaper
and update the medical school community on best practices that can be adopted at UMMS.

In partnership with the DEOO, the office directs the Resident Recruitment Program for underrepresented groups, providing mentoring and networking support for medical students who participate in this program. The Office of Student Affairs, through the Assistant Dean, also provides support for URM residents in the Graduate Medical Education programs at UMass Memorial. This support consists of mentoring, career counseling and managing retention issues.

UMMS values the importance of diverse talents, backgrounds, viewpoints, experiences and interests in its academic learning community. In collaboration with DEOO, networking events with faculty, URM residents and students are held at least twice a year. These networking events establish professional and social ties between URM students and faculty. In addition, networking events assist URM students to identify and further mentoring relationships with faculty.

Student Mentoring/Career Counseling
Each entering UMMS student is assigned to a Learning Communities house that includes students across all four years of the educational program. Within each house, every student is assigned a personal Learning Community mentor who provides individualized guidance and mentorship on academic achievement, career guidance, professionalism, lifestyle and personal issues. The assignment typically remains in place until graduation. Copies of the student’s evaluations, grade reports and other relevant materials and assessments are sent to the student’s mentor to assure that mentors can provide timely, relevant and meaningful feedback, advice and support to their assigned students. Through the Learning Communities model, each student receives personalized, continuous support, from admission to UMass through graduation, by a designated faculty mentor.

Optional Enrichment
Electives
- Adoption and Foster Care: Considerations for Medical Practice
- American Sign Language
- Basic Skills for Working with Smokers
- Care of the Seriously Ill
- Clinical/Translational Research Pathway
- Complementary and Alternative Medicine
- Exercise Medicine
- Global Health Topics in Action
- History of Medicine
- Maternal/Child Health
- Medical Creative Writing
- Medical Interviewing in Spanish
- Navigator Program in Geriatrics
- Pathway Program: Serving Underserved and Multicultural Populations
- Pediatric Advocacy
- Roads to Recovery: Substance Abuse from Patients’ Perspective
- Rural Health Scholars
- Students as Educators
- Teen Pregnancy: Medical and Psychosocial Perspectives
- The Bigger Picture: Health Issues Affecting the Community of Worcester
- Understanding and Improving Our Health Care System
- Wilderness Medicine and Recreational Emergencies

Office of Undergraduate Medical Education
The Office of Undergraduate Medical Education (OUME)—a division of the Office of Educational Affairs—is the center for academic life at the School of Medicine, where students meet with faculty and peers, plan activities, develop ideas for curricular enhancement and innovation, and learn about the latest advances in medical education, including research, technology and curriculum development. In essence, the OUME serves as the hub for the numerous spokes that represent UMMS undergraduate medical education, providing access to the resources needed for curriculum development, implementation and evaluation and ensuring a rich educational program of courses and electives throughout the four years of medical school. In addition to the programs mentioned above, the OUME sponsors community-based education, which provides support for hundreds of community-based preceptors and educational affiliates who enrich our students learning experiences.

The quality and diversity of our curricular programs reflect our educational model of collaboration with a broad range of partners, including students; campus and community-based faculty; the leadership and guidance of the Educational Policy Committee (EPC) and its curriculum committees; UMMS offices, programs and departments; and educational affiliates based locally, regionally and statewide. The Medical School’s resources in support of education are comprehensive and provide full-service support to all facets of the educational program, including curriculum development, faculty development, research and evaluation, academic computing, educational grants, state-of-the-art simulation equipment and our nationally recognized Standardized Patient Program, housed in iCELS.

Curricular Programs and Educational Resources
The Office of Undergraduate Medical Education (OUME) sponsors interdisciplinary courses across all four years of the curriculum. In the preclinical years, this includes Doctoring and Clinical Skills, a two-year, comprehensive introductory clinical skills course that integrates into the Interstitial Curriculum in year three. The OUME supports the innovative Interstitial Curriculum—a series of one-day interdisciplinary educational programs for Core Clinical Experiences students that address important contemporary issues in medicine through a cross-disciplinary model of teaching across the basic, clinical,
behavioral and social sciences. Interstitial Curriculum days combine classroom teaching, workshops and interactions with standardized and real patients. Topics include end-of-life care, pain management, multiculturalism, domestic violence, medical error/patient safety, geriatrics, health policy and the practice of medicine, oral health and disabilities. Many participants include faculty and learners from the Graduate School of Nursing. In addition, the OUME sponsors the Capstone Scholarship and Discovery course, a four-year integrated program that supports students' completion of scholarly work in a self-defined area of interest.

Supplementing and enriching the required curriculum, the OUME also sponsors an extensive menu of elective courses and programs, developed in partnership with faculty and students to meet the individualized learning needs and interests of our diverse student body. The OUME also sponsors Optional Enrichment Electives, providing a plethora of enrichment opportunities for credit across all four years in diverse areas of interest.

In partnership with the Office of Educational Affairs, the OUME supports the Integrated Geriatrics Curriculum, a four-year curriculum initiative funded through a grant from the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation, which supports the integration of teaching about geriatrics and aging throughout the medical school curriculum.

International Medical Education Program
This program adds a global dimension to the Medical School curriculum with the goal of developing students' linguistic and cultural competence; fostering understanding of and experiences in global health; providing opportunities for research and scholarship in global health settings; and promoting interest in serving underserved and multicultural populations both locally and abroad. Each year approximately 35 percent of clinical-year students and 35 percent of preclinical students choose to participate in a variety of school-sponsored international health programs and approved fourth-year electives in countries such as Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, Ecuador, Brazil, India, Uganda, Zambia and South Africa. As part of the International Medical Education Program offerings, interested students have an opportunity to pursue clinical and language programs abroad through the longitudinal Pathway on Serving Multicultural and Underserved Populations. Each year, a limited number of first-year students are selected through a formal application process into this pathway, which provides them with selected placements in curricular opportunities, including a preclinical Longitudinal Preceptorship Program with a physician serving underserved multicultural populations, an assignment to a local immigrant family, a summer abroad experience, the family medicine Core Clinical Experience in a site serving underserved cross-cultural populations, and international clinical electives emphasizing primary care.

Research Programs
Through the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway, the School of Medicine offers students the opportunity to participate in a longitudinal, structured program throughout the four years of the Medical School curriculum. A minimum of 10 first-year students are selected annually through a formal application process into this pathway, which provides them with an introduction to methods and concepts in clinical/translational research and a training platform in the basics of clinical/translational research. A master's degree in clinical investigation is available to UMMS medical students who are accepted and enroll in the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway program. This opportunity builds on the pathway core requirements and includes an additional “pull-out” year to allow for enrollment in the master's degree in clinical investigation program in the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences. Candidates for this program option must be in their second or third year of medical school and officially enrolled in the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway program.

In addition to the Clinical/Translational Research Pathway, all students have the opportunity to participate in two key elective programs: The Summer Research Fellowship Program provides first-year students with stipend support to participate in a biomedical or behavioral research project working with a faculty mentor during the summer between FOM1 and FOM2. The Senior Scholars Program provides students with the opportunity to work one-on-one with an assigned faculty research mentor on a research project. Students have further opportunities for research through completion of their required scholarly project for the Capstone Scholarship and Discovery Course.

Service-Learning Programs
For students interested in service-learning opportunities, the OUME sponsors programs in partnership with the Department of Family Medicine & Community Health. The Community Service Assistantship Program places students in agencies, community health centers and advocacy programs that serve diverse communities, with a particular focus on underserved populations in Massachusetts. During the summer vacation period, students receive up to eight weeks of stipend support for their community service work. In addition, students may elect to apply to the Albert Schweitzer Fellowship Program, which provides an opportunity to develop and implement a year-long community service project to meet the needs of underserved communities, working under the guidance of an assigned faculty mentor.

Other Support Services
In addition to direct sponsorship of required and elective courses and programs through the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education, the Medical School provides general support for curricular needs and enrichment through a wide range of services supporting scholarship, innovation and national recognition for our educational programs through the OUME and the UMMS Office of Educational Affairs.

Educational grants provide valuable resources to faculty and students for the advancement of teaching in a variety of subjects. Our most recent award is the Donald W. Reynolds Foundation Comprehensive Programs to Strengthen Physicians Training in Geriatrics (2009-2012), which will support the implementation of a
UMMS has long used patient simulation as an essential component of its academic and clinical training. Established in 1982, SPP provides evaluative and instructional services that have evolved into integral and mandatory components of medical education. Through the use of highly trained lay people who simulate medical conditions realistically and consistently, the SPP is renowned for its technologically advanced, culturally sensitive medical training and evaluation of students and health care providers from academic and clinical programs across New England. Our standardized patients number more than 100 and represent some of the best in the country.

The SPP reputation for excellence led to its selection as one of a handful of programs to serve as a pilot site for evaluating the National Board of Medical Examiners USMLE Step II Clinical Skills licensure exam. This standardized patient performance-based, clinical skills assessment measures clinical competency and, since 2004, has been a mandated component of the USMLE licensure exam. At UMMS, all required core clinical experiences in the third year include a required “end of clerkship” Standardized Patient Objective Structured Clinical Examination (OSCE) as well as a comprehensive clinical skills assessment at the end of the Core Clinical Experiences component of the curriculum. These assessments utilize standardized patients to evaluate student performance in the essential clinical skills and competency areas covered in the core clinical curriculum, providing a high level of preparation for the required Step II Clinical Skills licensure examination.

Electronic patient simulators offer a complementary opportunity for students to build skills, practice common medical procedures and sharpen their decision making. Simulation technology allows students to practice, in the safety of the classroom, the clinical skills that are essential for patient care in the real world. The iCELS provides a comprehensive array of simulation technology, centrally located in the new Sherman Center and easily accessible to all students. The iCELS is equipped with the full range of simulation technology, including task-trainers, high-fidelity full-body mannequins and computers with screen-based, virtual simulation for interactive case scenarios, performance debriefing, procedure training and independent learning.

The Office of Educational Affairs and the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education are conveniently located in the student wing. The OUME shares a suite of offices with Student Affairs. Students are encouraged to interact with the staff and to participate in the continuous improvement of the Medical School's educational programs.

**Educational Technology**

Information Services (IS) provides the educational technology infrastructure in support of teaching and learning including email accounts, network storage and desktop software packages. Academic Computing Services (ACS), a division of IS, collaborates closely with faculty, staff and students to evaluate, acquire, implement and support educational technologies for the Medical School. The division offers a number of strategic tools and services reinforcing an active virtual classroom, including:

- **Learning Management System:** UMMS currently is moving to BlackBoard Learn 9 to host all Medical School courses, and ACS provides support and training for the development and delivery of courses in the Learning Management System.

- **Laptop Program:** Beginning in 2010, the School of Medicine instituted a certified laptop requirement to support student learning within and outside of the classroom. The laptops serve as the portal for student access to electronic course materials and engagement in technology-based classroom teaching. The program will continue to emphasize the baseline laptop requirement as it moves to a Bring Your Own Device model.

- **E*Value:** The implementation currently in process includes a web-based evaluation system with real time reporting for faculty and students; a detailed map of the content and methodology of the curriculum; a calendar view of all scheduled curriculum events; and an educational digital portfolio.
• Digital Lecture Capture: A majority of School of Medicine lectures are captured and available to students for review on the Web and via audio podcast.

• Virtual Microscopy: A virtual microscope technology enables students to view and manipulate digitized microscope slides 24/7 via the web.

• Audience Response System: Virtual polling via laptops, smart phones and tablets provide real time teaching and learning touch points.

• UMEDS: The UMass Medical Encounter Documentation System is a mobile web-based system used by students to record clinical patient encounters. This technology will be replaced by E*Value’s clinical log tool in Academic Year ’13-14.

Office of Bioethics
The Center for Bioethics works closely with the School of Medicine’s curriculum and faculty to foster an environment in which all members of the UMMS community are encouraged to recognize the values embedded in human interactions and to develop the skills necessary to respond appropriately. The office is committed to providing high quality ethical consultation and educational programming. The primary goal of an integrated curriculum in ethics is for students to build the skills required to recognize and respond to the ethical issues that arise in their professional work. The office provides support for a variety of opportunities to practice these skills, beginning with sessions during the first-year orientation, continuing throughout the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course during the foundational studies years and culminating with conference sessions in the Core Clinical Experiences curriculum.

Lamar Soutter Library
The Lamar Soutter Library is the physical and virtual center for information resources at the Medical School. These resources include access to more than 5,000 online journals as well as access to major biomedical electronic databases and to a comprehensive collection of both print and electronic books. In addition to standard medical resources, the Lamar Soutter Library also houses a Humanities in Medicine collection, a Women in Medicine collection and a History of Medicine collection as well as rare books and the archives of the institution.

Members of the library staff are intricately immersed in the curriculum of the school, supporting student’s knowledge of utilizing and analyzing highest quality medical information. Instruction offered by the library includes the use of online bibliographic management tools, seminars in Evidence-Based Medicine and workshops in effective ways to locate and retrieve resources needed for both scientific and clinical work.

Learning Communities establish roots in the Sherman Center

When a handful of medical students and faculty members began to advocate for the incorporation of learning communities in the School of Medicine curriculum way back near the beginning of a decade-long redesign process, not much thought was given to what kind of space these communities might someday occupy. These advocates just wanted to make sure that learning communities as a vital part of the medical education process were given a chance. Now, with the opening of the Albert Sherman Center (ASC), the learning communities will come into their own in beautiful, light-filled spaces where all students can learn, teach, relax and recharge.

Informally established in 2008 and formally launched with the new Learner-centered Integrated Curriculum (LiC) in 2010, the five Learning Communities have become the foundation for both medical student life and the curriculum. They are designed to promote curricular continuity, foster cross-class interactions among students and to strengthen student-mentor relationships.

The new Learning Community suites in the ASC—clustered together across two floors—each include three small group meeting rooms with the flexibility to accommodate different courses’ learning needs; a kitchen/lounge area where students can hold social functions or just gather to relax and grab a bite to eat; and an office area that brings mentors into the heart of the learning communities.

The five Learning Community suites are adjacent to the fitness center and the interprofessional Center for Experiential Learning and Simulation, as well as a learning space for the Graduate School of Nursing. Nearby is an auditorium that can accommodate a larger group than any existing space on campus can. Technology will link the new learning spaces in the ASC with the recently renovated spaces in the Medical School Building, including the Integrated Teaching and Learning Center and the state-of-the-art anatomy labs.

For more news about UMass Medical School, visit: www.umassmed.edu/news
The library’s computer area includes more than 100 workstations for access to word processing and spreadsheets and for access to the library’s electronic resources via the internet. The library’s electronic resources are available off-campus to UMMS students and faculty via proxy.

The Lamar Soutter Library is one of eight regional resource libraries affiliated with the National Library of Medicine. In addition, the library participates in a number of consortial agreements that greatly expand the availability of resources for students. The library also takes an active role in community information outreach in our role as the only public medical library in Massachusetts and serves as the library for the school’s clinical partner, UMass Memorial Health Care. Plus, as the library is centrally located on the Medical School campus, it serves as a gathering place for cultural activities such as employee and student art exhibits, book readings and guest lectures.

School Services

**Office of School Services**

The office serves students in the three schools of the UMMS campus and is responsible for matriculation services and pre-matriculation programs. Matriculation services include Financial Aid, Registrar/Student Records, Student ADA Support and Weather Watch. Pre-matriculation programs include outreach programs for minority and disadvantaged students (High School Health Careers Program and the Summer Enrichment Program), the Worcester Pipeline Collaborative, the Regional Science Resource Center and the Undergraduate Summer Research Fellowship Program. For more information, visit: [http://www.umassmed.edu/summer/index.aspx](http://www.umassmed.edu/summer/index.aspx)

**Accommodations for Students Under the Americans with Disabilities Act**

According to the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA), a disability is defined as an impairment that substantially limits one or more of the major life activities of an individual; a record of such an impairment; or, the perception that one has such an impairment. UMMS is firmly committed to providing full access to individuals with disabilities. In so doing, UMMS intends to fully comply with the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA) of 1990 and Equal Employment Opportunity Commission guidelines. Students who avail themselves of the ADA will not be treated with prejudice or adversity. The Office of School Services, working in collaboration with the Diversity and Equal Opportunity Office, coordinates all student disability issues.

The Vice Provost for School Services serves as the ADA Student Coordinator. Once admitted, the student is responsible for notifying the ADA Student Coordinator of his/her disability, requesting academic accommodations in writing and providing appropriate documentation of the disability.
A student may request accommodations at any time during matriculation. All requests for accommodations are reviewed and acted on by the Academic Accommodations Committee. It is always the student’s choice whether or not to accept any recommended accommodation. Confidentiality is a strict practice of the Academic Accommodations Committee. Students may be referred to the Academic Accommodations Committee by course coordinators or Academic Evaluation Boards for analysis of the academic difficulty and its possible relationship to a disability. All students are expected to satisfy the Technical Standards of the Medical School. Accommodation under ADA will not be in conflict with the fundamental nature of the academic programs of UMMS. For more information, visit: http://www.umassmed.edu/schoolservices/ada.aspx

**Appropriate Treatment of Students**

In 2001, UMMS developed a policy and complaint procedure to help ensure the appropriate treatment of students (ATS) in the School of Medicine, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences and Graduate School of Nursing. Students should expect to be treated with respect and to learn and work in a safe and nurturing environment. All individuals who interact with students are expected to behave in accordance with the ATS policy, which applies to faculty, administrators, nurses, house staff, postdoctoral students, technicians, other learners, and other volunteer or paid staff. Inappropriate treatment occurs when behavior shows disrespect for the dignity of others and unreasonably interferes with the learning process. It can take the form of physical punishment or threat, sexual harassment, psychological cruelty, and discrimination based on race, color, national origin, religion, gender, sexual orientation, age, disability or veteran status. Please note that separate school-wide policies are in place covering sexual harassment, consensual amorous relationships and discrimination based on protected-class status.

For more information, including definitions, policies and procedures for reporting suspected inappropriate treatment, students are encouraged to contact the Office of Undergraduate Medical Education or the Diversity and Equal Opportunity Office. The policy and procedure is also available in the Office of Student Affairs. The DEOO is responsible for coordination and monitoring of all ATS complaints, for training faculty members to serve as resource persons for students with ATS-related inquiries and concerns, and for ongoing oversight and periodic review of the training process.

**Student Counseling Service**

The Student Counseling Service (SCS) provides counseling, psychotherapy, assistance with stress management, and educational programs on emotional well-being for students. Students come to SCS seeking personal growth and greater self-understanding as well as healthier psychological functioning. Many students using the service want to cope more effectively with difficult or stressful academic situations, while others seek counseling to deal with broader life issues. Some students come because of more serious, troublesome and/or chronic difficulties in their lives. The SCS maintains strict standards of privacy and confidentiality. The service cost is covered by the prepaid Student Health Plan fee.

**Student Health Service and Student Health Plan**

The Student Health Service (SHS) seeks to preserve and maintain the health of the students while at UMMS by providing up-to-date health screening programs as well providing routine health care for many of the students. SHS maintains a dedicated website for all student health issues, including information on blood-borne pathogen exposures, insurance plans, upcoming flu or TST clinics, and all SHS policies as well as access to all health clearance forms. The SHS is located in a building adjacent to the Medical School and hospital. Students may choose a primary care provider at SHS or off campus, including their current provider with approval of the SHS Director. Hours of operation are 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday–Friday with 24/7 coverage through the hospital's emergency room.

The University of Massachusetts School of Medicine does not currently require screening of students for blood-borne pathogens. Students who are aware that they are infected with or are carriers of a blood-borne pathogen [including but not limited to hepatitis B virus, hepatitis C virus and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)] are strongly urged to contact the Health Service so that appropriate treatment, both medical and psychological, may be instituted or continued. As stated in the UMass School of Medicine’s Technical Standards, infection, or carrier states, with certain blood-borne pathogens, may “restrict the student’s ability to perform fully in some clinical clerkships and to meet the requirements of some specialties; therefore, the student will possibly be prohibited from future training and practicing in those fields.” The Vice Provost for School Services/ADA coordinator oversees the process for all accommodations, including blood-borne pathogens, and all medical information is treated with strict confidentiality. As also stated in the Technical Standards, “other conditions that carry a high likelihood of debilitating student illness or that are likely to lead to a compromise of the student’s immune system should be carefully considered before committing to a career in clinical medicine.”

The UMass School of Medicine guidelines for medical students infected with a blood-borne pathogen can be found at www.umassmed.edu/SOM/BloodBornePath.aspx. These guidelines apply to all matriculated and visiting students.

In addition to the UMMS Policy on Students with Blood-Borne Pathogen Infection, infected students on clinical rotations are also subject to the institutional blood-borne pathogen disease policies as are physicians and nurses at those sites to which students are assigned.

The Student Health Plan (SHP) is the administrative entity funded by the mandatory student health fee, providing routine primary health care coverage to students under the direction of physicians or nurse practitioners. With an additional fee, students may elect to have their immediate family members (i.e., spouse, children) covered under the SHP. Students are covered by the SHP during their period of enrollment.
from registration though August 31 of the following school year. A brochure describing the plan and its services is available through the SHS.

UMMS requires all students to carry supplemental insurance to cover specialty consultations, diagnostic evaluations and inpatient services. Such a policy may be purchased either through the UMMS or privately.

Students are required to carry disability insurance. A policy is available through the school, which is paid for by student fees. Benefits begin after 90 consecutive days of disability and include coverage for blood-borne pathogens. Upon completion of medical school, the coverage is portable to a residency and then to medical practice at the option of the graduate. Details of the policy are available online at www.medplusadvantage.com

Food Services
Cafeteria and dining areas are located on the first floor of the Albert Sherman Center and on the first floor of UMass Memorial Medical Center-University Campus, which is contiguous to the Medical School building. Both cafeterias offer a variety of selections, including a salad bar, deli bar, grill, soups, entrees, snacks, pastries and beverages. Food kiosks are also available in the Medical School building and the Lazare Medical Research Building.

Campus Bookstore
Located in the UMMS lobby, the campus bookstore is open Monday through Friday from 7:45 a.m.–4 p.m. for students, faculty, staff and the general public. The bookstore offers all required text and reference books (at a 5 percent discount with no tax charged) for the School of Medicine, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences and Graduate School of Nursing. Books not in stock may be ordered through the store or via the UMMS website at http://www.umassmed.edu/bookstore/index.aspx. Trade books, school clothing, school insignia items, medical instruments, school supplies, magazines and a variety of snack foods are also available. UPS shipping services are also available through the bookstore.

Housing and Transportation
School of Medicine students reside in the local community or commute, as housing facilities are not available on campus. Bus transportation to the campus is available via several routes. Those who wish to park on campus are required to register with the Office of Public Safety and pay an annual parking fee. While public transportation is generally available within the local Worcester area, educational sites for the Longitudinal Preceptorship program and Core Clinical Experiences are generally dispersed across Worcester County and neighboring towns to the north, south and west, within an hour’s drive from the Medical School, requiring transportation by car. Students are expected to provide their own transportation to any assigned site. Given the breadth of our community-based teaching affiliates, students should be prepared to travel as far as Boston or western Massachusetts for certain rotations.

Academic Policies and Procedures

Advanced Placement
In consideration of the varied backgrounds of students and to allow some flexibility in programming, there are courses in which students may apply for advanced standing. Given our integrated model for courses and curricular framework, requests for advanced standing will be considered on a case by case basis. Under the oversight of the associate dean for undergraduate medical education, requests for advanced standing in a given course or course component will be reviewed by the respective curriculum committee and subject to approval by the designated course co-leaders.

Grading System
The faculty believes that a system of periodic evaluation is essential to enable students to identify their strengths and deficiencies and to permit instructors to evaluate student progress and their own teaching efforts. It is the intent of the faculty that all students successfully complete their course of study. Early on, through frequent and personal contact with students, faculty members identify any difficulty a student may have in their coursework.

All FOM1, FOM2 and Advanced Studies courses (with the exception of required sub-internships) are graded on a basis of Credit/No Credit. A low passing grade of Credit/Marginal (“internal marginal”) is also retained, if appropriate, for internal tracking purposes. For courses with appropriate structure, a written narrative is included as part of the final course grade. For Core Clinical Experiences and electives, the ratings given are Outstanding, Above Expected Performance, Expected Performance, Below Expected Performance or Failure, and a written narrative is also included. The purpose of the narrative is to aid students in evaluating individual ability and performance; to aid the academic evaluation boards in making recommendations concerning the student’s subsequent education, including graduate medical (residency) training; and to aid in preparation of the Medical Student Performance Evaluation (MSPE).

The faculty members of each course determine specific methods of evaluation, which may, for example, include examinations, case-based exercises and papers or observed structured clinical interactions. Examinations are conducted and graded consistent with the school’s philosophy of emphasizing learning through self-motivation rather than through competition. Grades are determined on a “criterion-based” method and not on a grading curve.

The grade of Incomplete indicates that completion of examinations or other course requirements has been postponed because of student illness or other extenuating circumstances.

All records used by the faculty as a basis for recommendations for promotion, graduation or entry into graduate medical training of a student are available to that student upon request.

Students are required to take Step I, Step II Clinical Knowledge (CK) and Step II Clinical Skills (CS) examinations of the U.S. Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE) and to have their scores reported to UMMS. The Step I and Step II CK components of
USMLE are computerized examinations that students schedule at a time convenient to them, usually following the second year (Step I) and sometime during the fourth year (Step II). The Step II CS is a performance-based examination scheduled by the student some time after completing required clinical clerkship experiences. For classes up to and including 2014, passing Step 1 and recording a score for Step II (CK and CS) is required for graduation. For classes of 2015 and after, passing Steps I and II (CK and CS) is a requirement for graduation. Passage of Step exams is not required for promotion.

Prior to graduation, students are required to become certified in Advanced Cardiac Life Support and to satisfactorily complete the Comprehensive Core Clinical assessment.

Monitoring Student Progress
The progress of FOM1 and FOM2 students is monitored by the Basic Science Academic Evaluation Board, while the progress of core clinical and advanced studies students is measured by the Clinical Science Academic Evaluation Board. These boards meet regularly throughout the academic year.

In the event of a less-than-satisfactory grade in any course, the appropriate evaluation board determines whether there is a remediation option which will not impact promotion. The Evaluation Boards do not make recommendations that will impact promotion or retention. In the case of a student’s performance not meeting criteria for promotion or graduation, the case is referred to the School’s Progress Board for review. The Associate Dean for Student Affairs notifies, in advance of each Progress Board meeting, any student when an action that will impact promotion or graduation is likely to be considered, so that the student can provide additional information and appear at the Progress Board meeting in person if he or she chooses.

Promotion from FOM1 to FOM2 components of the curriculum, and from FOM2 to the Core Clinical Experiences curriculum, and progress during this period, is monitored by the Basic Science Academic Evaluation Board and by the Progress Board. Details and processes for evaluation by the Basic Science Academic Evaluation Board are updated annually in the School of Medicine student handbook.

The predominantly clinical curricula of the Core Clinical Experiences and Advanced Studies components are treated as a continuum by the Clinical Science Academic Evaluation Board and by the Progress Board. This board also assesses.

Students receive MLK Semester of Service awards to support community projects

The annual tradition of engaging in service on Martin Luther King Jr. Day took on special significance for 13 UMass Medical School students as they received support to launch programs that will allow them to make semester-long community connections through service.

The 2013 MLK Semester of Service Student Award recipients will help refugee children heal from traumatic experiences through storytelling and performance; provide health education to residents of youth correctional facilities; provide complementary and integrative medicine services to women with gynecologic cancers; and improve the quality of free health care by formalizing Spanish-language interpreter services.

The MLK Semester of Service Student Award program is a community service initiative designed to support student-driven, community-responsive service and service-learning projects in the communities that surround the Worcester campus.

Each of the four project teams funded this year received $500 to support implementation of their proposals, which require the students to partner with existing community organizations. The projects are designed to strengthen existing relationships with the community; address community needs and student learning objectives; and provide opportunities for members of the UMMS community to work together and engage with the larger community.

For more news about UMass Medical School, visit: www.umassmed.edu/news
qualifications for graduation. Details and processes for evaluation by the Clinical Science Academic Evaluation Board are updated annually in the School of Medicine student handbook.

Withdrawals, Leaves of Absence and Readmission

Students may withdraw voluntarily from the School of Medicine at any time upon written request to the Associate Dean for Student Affairs. Readmission after voluntary withdrawal is not guaranteed. Reinstatement requires application in writing to the Committee on Admissions at least two months prior to the date of requested readmission. If the readmission is approved by the Committee on Admissions, the appropriate academic evaluation board will determine the level at which the student will be reinstated within the curriculum and the courses that will be required.

Students in good academic standing may request a leave of absence for one or more semester, not to exceed one year. In such cases, the appropriate academic evaluation board determines whether such a leave of absence is to be granted and sets any conditions for readmission. Readmission after an administrative leave of absence does not require action by the evaluation boards (unless specifically stated) or by the Committee on Admissions. Readmission after a leave of absence taken for medical reasons requires a letter from a physician or therapist acceptable to the appropriate evaluation board. Students returning from a leave of absence must do so at the start of a semester.

Students who fail to return from a leave of absence, in spite of notification by the Associate Dean for Student Affairs, will be considered to have withdrawn voluntarily from the School of Medicine and cannot be reinstated without positive action of the Committee on Admissions. Students are allowed a maximum of 6 years (12 semesters) of enrollment plus up to two years (4 semesters) of leave time.

Graduation

Regularly matriculated medical students who have fulfilled all requirements of the University, as certified by action of the Clinical Science Academic Evaluation Board, will be recommended by the Dean of the Medical School to the president and trustees of the University of Massachusetts for the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Requirements include satisfactory completion of four years of study as outlined by the curriculum and student handbook, satisfactory completion of an end of core clinical experiences assessment, successful completion of courses in Advanced Cardiac Life Support and transition to internship, and a passing score on Steps I, II CK and Step II CS of the U.S. Medical Licensing Examination (USMLE).
Admission, Tuition and Financial Aid

Schedule of Application Procedures

**June 1:** Submission of applications to AMCAS (American College Application Service) in Washington, D.C., begins.

**August 1:** Deadline for Early Decision applications to be received by AMCAS.

**September 1:** Deadline for Early Decision applications, including all supplemental materials, to be received by the School of Medicine Office of Admissions.

**November 1:** Deadline for applications to be received by AMCAS. An application received by AMCAS after this date will not be forwarded to the School of Medicine unless the applicant has been approved for an extension by the Office of Admissions.

**December 15:** Deadline for supplementary application materials to be received by the Office of Admissions.

**May 15:** Applicants will have been notified of acceptance, offered a position on the alternate list, or no offer of acceptance. Selection of the class may continue to the start of classes.

Admission

The School of Medicine’s admission policy promotes the UMMS mission by offering a high-quality, accessible medical education to those qualified residents of the state who will best serve the commonwealth’s health care needs through medical practice, public service, education and research.

A committee composed of representative faculty members and medical students determines selection for admission. A number of factors are carefully considered in the committee’s review of each applicant’s qualifications and in the selection of a matriculating class that will represent a broad and diverse spectrum of individuals, backgrounds and interests. These factors include, but are not restricted to, the following:

- prior academic performance;
- content and breadth of scholastic preparation;
- standardized test performance (MCAT);
- service activities which indicate an ability to work with people in a helping role;
- a baccalaureate degree;
- certified legal residency in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (application to the MD/PhD Program is not restricted to residents of Massachusetts). For more information regarding the Determination of Massachusetts Residency Policy, please visit the Office of Admissions website: www.umassmed.edu/som/admissions/residency.aspx.
- diversity in a variety of areas, including, but not limited to, socio-economic background, educational background, work experience, nationality, languages spoken, ethnicity, race, gender, gender-identity and sexual orientation. Also considered in diversity are students from disadvantaged backgrounds and “resiliency” in terms of positive capacity to cope with stress and adversity.
- extracurricular accomplishments;
- oral communication and interpersonal skills as documented in letters of support and in the interview;
- written communication skills as determined by academic performance, standardized testing and materials submitted in the application package;
- achievement in scientific research and/or medically related service;
- evidence of motivation and preparedness for medicine; and
- attributes and values deemed necessary for physicians, including honesty, altruism, compassion, flexibility, maturity, intellectual curiosity, self-awareness, ability for self-directed learning and ability to work as a member of a team.
In consideration of the factors described above, the School of Medicine encourages students to pursue a pre-medical education of considerable breadth, including such coursework as English literature and composition, foreign languages, history, economics, ethics and the fine arts. In addition, all students must complete the coursework identified in Admission Requirements, demonstrating strong performance in the biological and physical sciences as a sound foundation for pursuing further study in the medical sciences.

No single program can be recommended as the “best” or “preferred” plan of study. Candidates are, therefore, encouraged to select educational programs that best reflect individual interests and aptitudes. Whenever possible, advanced study in a field of interest is encouraged, with particular emphasis on activities involving independent study.

Students who are granted advanced placement credits on their college transcripts for coursework taken in secondary school are advised to take additional college-level programs in these subject areas.

A Baccalaureate MD Pathway Program is now available for students enrolled in the undergraduate programs at the UMass Amherst, Boston, Dartmouth and Lowell campuses. For additional information about the program and its requirements, interested students should contact the Office of Admissions at the respective campuses and visit our website at www.umassmed.edu/som/admissions/index.aspx.

**MA Residency Criteria**

As the only public medical school in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, it is the mission of this institution to serve the educational needs of Massachusetts residents. Applicants to the University of Massachusetts Medical School medical degree program MUST declare Massachusetts as their state of legal residence on their AMCAS applications. Only applications to the combined MD/PhD program are open to out-of-state residents.

- Applicants may not apply as a resident of more than one state. Applicants who do apply as a resident of Massachusetts will be required to complete the School of Medicine school specific Residency Validation form to complete their application.
- All applicants must be U.S. citizens or permanent residents.
- Massachusetts residency is routinely demonstrated by graduation from a Massachusetts high school. Applicants who have graduated from a Massachusetts high school are required to list the following on their AMCAS applications:
  - Massachusetts as their state of legal residence
  - Massachusetts as their permanent address (note: a post office box is not sufficient for consideration as a permanent address)

Applicants must also list the following on the school-specific Residency Validation secondary form:
- Massachusetts as their state of legal residence during high school (note: a post office box is not sufficient for consideration as a legal address.)

Those applicants who do not meet the specifics of the above criteria must “... show proof of continuous Massachusetts residency for a period of not less than five years immediately prior to enrollment.”

The following documentation may be considered by the School of Medicine Admissions Committee in determining Massachusetts residency:
- Foremost are five years of uninterrupted federal and state tax returns. Applicants must demonstrate they have listed Massachusetts as their legal residence on their federal and Massachusetts state tax returns. If the applicant’s parents claim the applicant as a dependent on their taxes, the parent(s) must list Massachusetts as their legal residence on their federal and Massachusetts state tax returns. Partial year tax returns will be considered. In lieu of five years of uninterrupted federal and state tax returns, the following documents may be helpful in demonstrating Massachusetts residency:
  - Residency of custodial parent(s) or legal guardian. A copy of a divorce decree may be required for documentation.
  - Employment history in the state of Massachusetts (including W2 forms for as many years as possible).
  - Military record listing Massachusetts as legal residence.
  - Massachusetts driver’s license.
  - Massachusetts voter registration.
  - Marriage certificate listing Massachusetts as legal residence.
  - Government bills or invoices in the applicant’s name listing Massachusetts as legal residence.

Producing only one or two sets of documents may not be sufficient in the absence of the tax returns. Please provide as many of the above listed documents as possible to assist the School of Medicine Admissions Committee in determining your Massachusetts residency. The committee reserves the right to consider each such case individually.

**Additional Residency Requirements Information:**

Attendance at a Massachusetts university or college does not, by itself, establish Massachusetts residency for the purposes of application to the School of Medicine. Applicants who are foreign nationals must possess a Resident Alien Registration Card (“Green Card”) at the time of application to be considered for School of Medicine admission, in addition to satisfying the criteria established for Massachusetts residency.

Massachusetts residents currently attending a college, university or other school in another state or in the military service may still qualify for classification as a Massachusetts resident applicant if they meet other established criteria (graduated from a Massachusetts high school while a resident of Massachusetts for example).
Submission of documentation does not guarantee residency criteria will have been met by the applicant. Decisions are made on a case-by-case basis, depending on the information provided. Applicants will be notified of the Admissions Committee decision.

**MD/PhD Applicants**
Only applications to the combined MD/PhD program are open to out-of-state residents.

MD/PhD applicants who graduated from a Massachusetts high school and wish to be considered as a Massachusetts resident must list Massachusetts as their legal residence on their AMCAS applications. Applicants must complete the residency validation form required from all applicants declaring Massachusetts as their legal residence. MD/PhD applicants who did not graduate from a Massachusetts high school and do not meet the required continuous five years of residency prior to enrollment may be considered as an out-of-state resident.

**Appeal Process**
Should the Admissions Committee determine the applicant does not meet Massachusetts residency requirements, the applicant may appeal the committee’s decision.

The applicant should contact the Office of Admissions via email [admissions@umassmed.edu] expressing the intent to initiate the appeal process. Upon initiation of the appeals process, Admissions will notify the applicant of any additional information required (see Massachusetts Residency Criteria, above)

The Office of Admissions will respond in writing (email) acknowledging receipt of the appeal and with a list of requested information. The response will be sent to the candidate in writing (email) within 10 business days of receipt of the original appeal.

The applicant must submit to the Office of Admissions all requested documentation and any other information the applicant may view as applicable to the decision.

The appeal and requested documentation as well as the original submission materials related to Massachusetts residency will be reviewed by the UMMS School of Medicine Dean who will make the final decision regarding the applicant’s residency status.

The candidate will be notified of the status of her/his appeal within 30 days of receipt of the candidate’s submitted appeal documentation materials.

The applicant’s full application fee will be refunded if the appeal is denied and he/she is not eligible for application to the School of Medicine.

**Admission Requirements**
Described below are the specific course requirements. Coursework in these areas must be completed within the last six years, and College Level Examination Program (CLEP) credit may not be used to satisfy these requirements. All required courses must be evaluated by traditional grading and not by a pass/fail system.

**Joy and relief at Match Day 2013**
Shouts of joy and relief filled the room as UMass Medical School’s 123 graduating medical students learned where they would spend the next four to six years in residency training. Match Day, an annual rite of passage that happens all over the country on the same day at the same exact time, took on a new look in 2013 at UMMS, as students, family and friends gathered in the first-floor atrium of the Albert Sherman Center, the newly opened 512,000-square-foot education and research building that represents a new era of research, education and community life on campus.

Mai-Lan Rogoff, MD, who is retiring as associate dean for student affairs, distributed the envelopes for her 20th and final time, noting that once again, about half of students matched in primary care residencies. That number jumps to 70 percent when obstetrics & gynecology and emergency medicine residencies are included.

Half of graduating students will train in Massachusetts, with 22 staying at UMass Medical School to train with clinical partner UMass Memorial Health Care. Twenty-five students will go into internal medicine; 21 into pediatrics; 12 into family medicine; and six into medicine/pediatrics. An unusually large number of students matched into anesthesiology and dermatology—seven each.
Prerequisite courses must be taken at accredited colleges or universities in the United States or Canada. Applicants who have graduated from foreign colleges must have completed a minimum of one full year of study in an American or Canadian college/university, prior to submitting their application. The following courses are required:

- **Biology:** A one-year general biology or zoology course, with a laboratory component. Students wishing to pursue additional coursework in the biological sciences should consider genetics, embryology, cell biology or comparative anatomy.
- **Chemistry:** One year of inorganic and one year of organic chemistry, each with a lab.
- **Physics:** A one-year course in general physics, with a lab.
- **English:** At least one year of college-level English literature or composition. Applicants must demonstrate proficiency in the three domains of the English language, including reading, writing and oral communication.

The rapid expansion of the volume of medical literature and published research requires the ability to read rapidly with sound comprehension. Reading aptitude is essential, therefore, for learning as a student as well as for lifelong learning as a medical professional. Future physicians must also be able to write clearly, accurately and efficiently. In addition, the fundamental relationship between doctor and patient requires an ability to communicate verbally with empathy, clarity and respect. Finally, in professional relationships, the physician must communicate orally with other members of the health care team in a clear, concise, accurate and effective manner.

**Additional Recommended Courses:**

- **Biochemistry:** We are at an exciting time in medicine in which many diseases are becoming understood in terms of basic molecular processes. Biochemistry provides an important foundation for understanding how biological macromolecules perform the essential chemical processes required for life and health. A one- or two-semester course in biochemistry is recommended in order to provide the student with a solid basis for investigating how molecular malfunction can result in disease.
- **Calculus:** As the role of mathematics in the medical sciences continues to expand, a one-year introductory-level course in calculus is strongly advised.
- **Sociology/Psychology:** Applicants will find that the study of sociology and psychology provides important perspectives on human behavior, the interface between medicine and society, and an understanding of individuals as part of communities and populations. As our nation’s population is becoming increasingly diverse, the cultural, demographic, linguistic, socioeconomic and ethnic backgrounds of patients are also changing. Courses that develop social awareness and an ability to constructively address societal variables will promote the attitudes and skills required to deliver culturally sensitive care to a diverse patient community.
- **Statistics:** There has been a rapid growth in clinical and epidemiological research fueled by the need to identify and promote cost-effective, evidenced-based medical care. Students will find that an understanding of statistical methods and terminology is essential to critically analyzing these studies and constructively applying the findings to the study and practice of medicine.
- **Computer Literacy:** As electronic technology expands, medical information will be universally transmitted and managed through computerized systems. In order to learn and use the technological advances in medical documentation and information systems, applicants must have a working knowledge of desktop systems, common software packages (word processing, spreadsheets and databases) and educational informatics.

Prospective applicants are advised to consult the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC) Medical School Admission Requirements that can be purchased through the AAMC. This publication provides general recommendations concerning preparation for the study of medicine as well as specific information about the University of Massachusetts Medical School and other accredited American and Canadian medical schools.

**Application Process**

Applications for admission to School of Medicine must be made through the AMCAS. Applications are accepted between June 15 and November 1 of the year prior to admission. The deadline for completion of the application is December 15.

All applicants are required to take the Medical College Admissions Test (MCAT). Arrangements for taking the MCAT, requesting test reports, and questions concerning administration, scoring and processing of the test should be directed to the MCAT office.

Applicants are also required to complete a UMass School of Medicine supplementary application as well as a certification form documenting residency status in Massachusetts.

**Admission Policy and Acceptance Procedure**

The Committee on Admissions will review an application only when complete, with all supporting documents, as described below:

- The completed AMCAS application
- Supplemental application forms
- Technical Standards acknowledgement
- Off Campus Interview Option
- Transcripts of courses taken after completion of AMCAS application

Once the verified application has been processed by AMCAS and received by the Office of Admissions, any additional transcripts for subsequent coursework should be forwarded directly to the School of Medicine Office of Admissions for as long as the application remains active.
• Letters of Recommendation. Applicants should send all letters of recommendation directly to AMCAS who will forward the letters to the Office of Admissions electronically. AMCAS will accept letters from users of VirtualEvals, Interfolio, and via the U.S. Postal Service. If letters are being transmitted to the Admissions Committee by your undergraduate advising office, it is possible that office is using VirtualEvals. Once your letters are posted to VirtualEvals, they will be downloaded by AMCAS and made available to the Office of Admissions. If an applicant has a question about whether or not his or her advising office uses VirtualEvals, please contact the undergraduate advising office. The address to which letters should be mailed will appear on the AMCAS Letter Request Form. For more information on this process, please visit AMCAS Letters FAQ: https://www.aamc.org/students/applying/amcas/faqs/63226/faq_amcasletters.html

If available to the applicant, an official recommendation from his/her school’s pre-medical advisory committee is required. In the event that such documentation is not provided by the applicant’s school, two letters of reference must be provided from instructors in the prerequisite science courses. Letters of recommendation from commercial advisors are discouraged and are not substitutes for this requirement.

• MCAT. Applicants must have taken the MCAT within the three years prior to application.

• Non-refundable application fee.

Receipt of the AMCAS application will be acknowledged promptly by the School of Medicine Office of Admissions. It is the applicant’s responsibility to ensure that all required documents are received. It is recommended that application materials be submitted as early as possible.

Once complete, each application is reviewed by the Committee on Admissions and a decision is made regarding the offer of an interview. An interview is required for acceptance, and interviews are conducted in Worcester at the invitation of the committee.

Important Contact Information

University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester, MA 01655-1111
Office of Admissions:
508-856-2323
email: admissions@umassmed.edu
Website: http://www.umassmed.edu/som/admissions

Office of Student Affairs
508-856-2286

Association of American Medical Colleges
2450 N Street NW
Washington, DC 20037-1126
(202) 828-0400
Fax: (202) 828-1125
Website: https://www.aamc.org/

American Medical College Application Service (AMCAS)
Association of American Medical Colleges
Section for Student Services
2501 M Street, NW, Lobby 26
Washington, DC 20037-1300
(202) 828-0600
Fax: (202) 828-1120
email: amcas@aamc.org
Website: https://www.aamc.org/students/applying/amcas/

Medical College Admission Test (MCAT)
MCAT Program Office
P.O. Box 4056
Iowa City, IA 52243-4056
(319) 337-1357
Website: https://www.aamc.org/students/applying/mcat/

National Board of Medical Examiners
3750 Market Street
Philadelphia, PA 19104-3190
(215) 590-9500
Fax: (215) 590-9555
Website: http://www.nbme.org/

United States Medical Licensing Examination
Office of the Secretariat
3750 Market Street
Philadelphia, PA 19104-3190
(215) 590-9600
Fax: (215) 590-9470
Website: http://www.usmle.org/

Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates
3624 Market Street, 4th Floor
Philadelphia, PA 19104-2685
(215) 386-5900
Fax: (215) 387-9963
Website: http://www.ecfmg.org/

Applicants who have graduated from an undergraduate program are advised to contact their pre-medical college advisor for assistance with their application. This service is available no matter the length of time since graduation. The National Association of Advisors for Health Professionals, Inc. has information on its website for those who, for whatever reason, do not have access to a pre-medical advisor.

National Association of Advisors for Health Professionals, Inc.
P.O. Box 1518
Champaign, IL 61824-1518
(217) 355-0063
Fax: (217) 355-1287
With the exception of the Early Decision Plan (see page 36), acceptances will be offered beginning in October and thereafter until the class is filled. Applicants selected for admission will be notified by email and a follow-up letter from the Committee on Admissions. Accepted applicants will be expected to either accept or reject this offer within two weeks. In exceptional circumstances, applicants may be granted an additional two weeks to respond to the committee’s offer of acceptance. Applicants are offered a provisional acceptance and are subject to a criminal background check (CBC). If the CBC reveals some prior contact with the criminal justice system, the applicant will be offered a full opportunity to respond. Provisional acceptances may (or may not) be withdrawn pending the school’s review of that history and the applicant’s response. The School of Medicine’s process for CBC review includes the option of an appeal, in the event that a conditional offer of acceptance is withdrawn.

Once the class has been filled, the remaining applicants will be notified. Thereafter, a list of alternates will be prepared.

In the event that an enrolled student withdraws prior to matriculation, a replacement will be selected from the list of alternates. Applicants who are offered a position on the alternate list must communicate to the Office of Admissions their desire to be included on the list.

UMMS requires completion of the Student Health Clearance form prior to matriculation. It is imperative that the form be finalized prior to the start of classes since clinical work begins early in the first term. Without completion of the forms documenting immunity to contagious diseases, students may be restricted from clinical experiences.

Accepted students are provided with the Blood-Borne Pathogen Summary and Statement of Acknowledgement. Students must read and understand the School of Medicine policy regarding students with a blood-borne pathogen infection and return the signed Statement of Acknowledgement. Students who may transmit blood-borne pathogens may be restricted from situations that place others at risk.

An applicant who initially accepts an offer of admission to the School of Medicine and later decides to withdraw will be expected to inform the Office of Admissions promptly in writing so that another candidate may be offered a position.

**Early Decision Plan**

A strong applicant who is interested in applying only to UMMS may wish to submit an Early Decision application. An applicant who does not receive an offer of acceptance under the Early Decision Plan will automatically be considered for possible acceptance at a later date with the general pool of candidates.

Early Decision applications must be received by AMCAS by August 1 of the year prior to matriculation. Applications, including supplementary materials and fees, must be complete in the Office of Admissions by September 1. Final decisions regarding acceptance for Early Decision will be made by October 1.

**Evaluation of Applicants**

The Committee on Admissions is composed of faculty members representing various disciplines from the basic and clinical sciences and two medical students. Committee members carefully review each application and all enclosed information provided by or on behalf of the applicant.

The University adheres strictly to all applicable state and federal regulations relating to non-discrimination and equal opportunity. The decision to grant an interview is determined by committee members and is guided by the qualification standards previously described as well as by the merits of the applicant in comparison to the rest of the candidate pool.

Due to the large number of applications submitted each year, it is not possible to interview all applicants. The Admissions Office will notify those applicants who are selected for an interview. The interview provides an opportunity for direct exchange of information between the applicant and the School of Medicine faculty and Committee on Admissions. It also offers the applicant an introductory exposure to the learning environment and educational philosophy of UMMS as well as direct contact with students who actively participate in the interview day program.

**Deferral Policy**

UMMS discourages granting of deferrals. However, requests for deferrals may be submitted directly to the Associate Dean for Admissions and will be considered on an individual basis.
Transfers and Advanced Standing

Only transfer students with advanced standing at an Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) accredited medical school are accepted to fill the few vacancies resulting from the withdrawal of previously enrolled students. Students interested in the possibility of transferring to the School of Medicine should direct inquiries to the Office of Admissions. Information regarding current policy on transfers and, when appropriate, application forms and instructions for applying will be sent to all potential applicants. It should be noted that the same residency requirements must be met as for those students entering the first year.

Given the integrated model for our courses and curricular framework, requests for advanced standing will be considered on a case-by-case basis. Under the oversight of the Associate Dean for Undergraduate Medical Education, requests for advanced standing in a given course will be reviewed by the respective curriculum committee and subject to approval by the designated course co-leaders. Requests for advanced standing should be directed to the Associate Dean for Undergraduate Medical Education.

Technical Standards for Admission, Continuation and Graduation

Revised: July 9, 2009

Introduction

The mission of the University of Massachusetts School of Medicine is to graduate skilled and effective physicians. It is the responsibility of the faculty to select applicants from among residents of the commonwealth who are best qualified to complete the required training and most likely to become the best possible physicians. Applicants are selected for admission to the school based not only on their scholastic achievement and ability, but also on their intellectual, physical and emotional capacities to meet the requirements of the school’s curriculum and of a successful career in medicine. The faculty of the University of Massachusetts School of Medicine recognizes that academic competency is essential for success in medical school. Such things as intellectual curiosity, undergraduate grades and the MCAT examination help to demonstrate academic competency. The Admissions Committee is instructed to exercise its judgment on behalf of the faculty in selecting the entering class. The committee is asked to consider not only academic ability, but also character, integrity, extracurricular achievement, commitment to service, ability to contribute to the advancement of medical knowledge and biomedical research, the likelihood of providing primary care in the commonwealth, serving the health care needs of our underserved communities, and overall suitability for the medical profession based upon information in the application, letters of recommendation and personal interviews.

The Liaison Committee on Medical Education, which accredits the Medical School, requires that the curriculum provide a general professional education, enabling each student to pursue graduate training in a variety of disciplines. Also, one of the missions of University of Massachusetts School of Medicine is to graduate a significant number of generalist physicians. This requires the development of broad knowledge, skills and behaviors, enabling ongoing self-directed learning, further training and delivery of competent medical care. The faculty of the University of Massachusetts School of Medicine believes that such a broad based and patient oriented curriculum is best suited for future generalists, specialists and physician investigators. The basic sciences curriculum includes anatomy, biochemistry, histology, pathology, pharmacology and physiology and is designed to establish a core of knowledge necessary for clinical training. The clinical curriculum begins early in the first year and includes diverse experiences in primary care, family medicine and ambulatory patient care. The third and fourth year include in-depth experiences in primary care, family medicine, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, psychiatry, surgery, diagnostic imaging, pathology, emergency medicine, geriatrics and rehabilitation medicine in ambulatory and inpatient settings. These experiences provide a broad basis for the practice of medicine, regardless of the future choice of specialty. Each student is required by the faculty to successfully complete each required course and clinical rotation to graduate.

The following technical standards specify those attributes the faculty considers necessary for completing medical school training, enabling each graduate to subsequently enter residency and clinical practice. These standards describe the essential functions students must demonstrate in order to fulfill the requirements of a general medical education and, thus, are prerequisites for entrance, continuation, promotion, retention and graduation from medical school.

The University of Massachusetts School of Medicine will consider for admission any applicant who meets its residency requirement, academic criteria, and demonstrates the ability to perform or to learn to perform the skills listed in this document, with or without reasonable accommodations consistent with the Americans with Disabilities Act (ADA). Any applicant with questions about these technical requirements is advised to discuss the issue with the ADA Student Coordinator prior to the interview process.

Certain chronic or recurrent illnesses that interfere with patient care or safety are not compatible with medical practice or training. Any student who is a carrier of a blood-borne pathogen [including, but not limited to, hepatitis B virus, hepatitis C virus and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)] will not be permitted to perform some invasive procedures. This will restrict the student’s ability to perform fully in some clinical clerkships and to meet the requirements of some specialties; therefore, the student will possibly be prohibited from future training and practicing in those fields. Other conditions that may lead to a high likelihood of debilitating student illness should also be carefully considered before committing to a clinical career. Deficiencies in knowledge base, judgment, integrity, character, or professional attitude or demeanor, which may jeopardize patient care, may be grounds for immediate removal from the clinical situation, course/rotation failure and possible dismissal.
A student must possess aptitude, abilities and skills in five areas:

- observation
- communication
- sensory and motor coordination and function
- conceptualization, integration and quantitation
- behavioral and social skills, abilities and aptitude

These are described in detail below. Students must be able to independently perform the described functions.

1. Observation

Students must be able to observe demonstrations and conduct experiments in the basic sciences, including, but not limited to: anatomic dissection of preserved tissues and cadavers, physiologic and pharmacologic demonstrations in animals, microbiologic cultures, microscopic studies of microorganisms and animal and human tissues in normal and pathologic states. A student must be able to observe patients accurately at a reasonable distance and close at hand, noting nonverbal as well as verbal signals. Specific observational requirements include, but are not limited to, the following abilities: detecting and identifying significant changes in colors of fluids, skin, culture media and dipstick tests; perceiving with acuity and accurately discriminating findings on X-rays and other imaging tests; efficiently reading written and illustrated material; observing intracellular details through a microscope; observing demonstrations in the classroom, including projected slides, films, videos and overheads; observing and differentiating changes in body movement; observing and differentiating changes in body movement; observing anatomic structures; discriminating numbers and patterns associated with diagnostic instruments and tests, such as sphygmomanometers and electrocardiograms, and using instruments competently, such as the otoscope, ophthalmoscope, microscope and stethoscope.

2. Communication

Students must be able to relate effectively and sensitively with patients of all genders as well as all ages, races, life-styles, sexual orientations and cultural backgrounds, and be able to convey a sense of compassion and empathy. A student must be able to communicate clearly and with accuracy and posture; and be able to perceive verbal as well as nonverbal communications. Communication includes not only speech but also reading and writing. Medical education presents exceptional challenges in the volume and breadth of required reading and the necessity to impart information to others. Students must be able to communicate quickly, effectively and efficiently in oral and written English with all members of the health care team. Specific requirements include, but are not limited to, the following abilities: communicating rapidly and clearly with the medical team on rounds; eliciting a thorough history from patients; and communicating complex findings in appropriate terms to patients and to various members of the health care team (fellow students, physicians, nurses, nurses’ aides, therapists, social workers and others). Students must learn to recognize and promptly respond to emotional communications, such as sadness, worry, agitation and lack of comprehension of physician communication. Each student must be able to read and to record observations and plans legibly, efficiently and accurately in documents, such as the patient record and the electronic record. Students must be able to prepare and communicate concise but complete summaries of individual encounters, including hospitalizations. Students must be able to complete forms according to directions in a complete and timely fashion. Students must be computer literate and able to access patient records and medical information with facility.

3. Sensory and motor coordination or function

Students must be able and willing to perform with acuity, accuracy and facility a complete physical examination on any patient of all genders, utilizing palpation, auscultation, percussion and other diagnostic maneuvers. In general, this requires sufficient ability to observe with acuity and to process accurately visual, auditory, exerceptive (smell, touch, pain and temperature) and proprioceptive (position, pressure, movement, stereognosis and vibratory) phenomena as well as the ability to manipulate with precision, at a fine level of movement, patients and medical instruments and equipment. Methods of surgical instruction include practice on living or preserved animal tissues. A student must be able and willing to provide general care and emergency treatment to any patient of all genders in a timely manner. Furthermore, a student must be able to respond promptly to medical emergencies within the hospital and must not hinder the ability of co-workers to provide prompt care. Examples of such emergency treatment reasonably required of physicians include arriving quickly when called and initiating cardiopulmonary resuscitation, administering intravenous medication, applying pressure to stop bleeding, opening obstructed airways, suturing wounds and performing basic obstetrical maneuvers. Cardiopulmonary resuscitation may require moving an adult patient, repeatedly and rapidly applying considerable chest pressure, delivering an adequate volume of artificial respiration and calling for help. A student must be able to learn to perform basic laboratory tests, e.g., urinalysis, completed blood count, and diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, e.g., phlebotomy, arterial blood gas drawings, lumbar puncture and arthrocentesis. Students must be able to measure angles and diameters of various body structures using tape measure and goniometer, measure blood pressure and pulse and interpret graphs describing biologic relationships. Clinical rotations in ambulatory care settings require the ability to transport oneself to a variety of ambulatory settings in a timely manner, and inpatient rounds require prolonged and rapid movement.
4. Intellectual-conceptual, integrative and quantitative abilities
These abilities include measurement, calculation, reasoning, analysis, judgment and synthesis. The student must also be able to recognize letters and numbers quickly and accurately. Clinical reasoning and problem solving are critical skills demanded of physicians requiring all of these intellectual abilities, and they must be performed quickly, especially in emergency situations. Moreover, the effective physician often must deal with several tasks or problems simultaneously ("multi-tasking"). Students must be able to identify significant findings from history, physical examination, and laboratory data, provide a reasoned explanation for likely diagnoses, construct a reasoned and cost-effective diagnostic plan, and prescribe medications and therapy, recalling and retaining information in an efficient and timely manner. Students must be able to identify and communicate the limits of their knowledge to others when appropriate. The ability to incorporate new information from peers, teachers and the medical literature in formulating diagnoses and plans is essential. Good judgment in patient assessment, diagnostic and therapeutic planning is essential.

5. Behavioral and social attributes
Empathy, integrity, honesty, concern for others, good interpersonal skills, interest and motivation are all personal qualities that are necessary for any physician. Students must be able, in all clinical and academic settings, to fully utilize their intellectual abilities, to exercise good judgment and to promptly complete all responsibilities attendant to the diagnosis and care of patients. They must be able and willing to develop mature, sensitive, professional and effective relationships with patients of all genders, ages, races, lifestyles, sexual orientations and cultural background, as well as with patients’ families, with other health care providers and with all members of the learning and working community. At times this requires the ability to be aware of and appropriately react to one’s own immediate emotional responses, e.g., students must maintain a professional demeanor and be able to function at a high level in the face of personal fatigue, dissatisfied patients and their families and tired colleagues. Students must be able to develop professional relationships with patients and their families, providing comfort and reassurance when appropriate while protecting patient confidentiality. Students must be able to maintain professional conduct when interacting with patients and the families of patients suffering from catastrophic illness, trauma and death. Students must possess adequate endurance to tolerate physically taxing workloads and to function effectively under stress. All students must be able and willing to work on any day of the week and on any day of the year when called upon to serve in scheduled clinical activities or learning opportunities. All students are at times required to work for extended periods, occasionally with rotating and overnight shifts. Students must be able to adapt to changing environments, to display flexibility and to learn to function in the face of uncertainties inherent in the clinical problems of many patients. Students are expected to accept appropriate suggestions and criticism and, when necessary, to respond by modifying their behavior.

Tuition and Fees
Full tuition for the 2012-13 academic year is $8,352. Two-thirds tuition subject to the Learning Contract is $5,568. Students enrolled for school courses for credit are assessed the full tuition for each semester of enrollment. The first semester after a student has completed eight full semesters of Medical School tuition payments, excluding prior semesters of compensation-based tuition waiver was received, the student’s status will change to extended student program fee status. The student is not assessed tuition, but is assessed the extended student program fee on a per semester basis, plus all other student fees.

Students who register late and/or who are delinquent in the valid repayment of bills will be assessed a late registration fee and/or a late payment fee. Tuition and fees may be changed at any time without prior notice. For updated information about tuition, fees and related policies, please visit www.umassmed.edu/som/tuition

Learning Contract
The School of Medicine offers matriculated students, whether or not they apply for other types of financial aid, a Learning Contract. The Learning Contract is a financial instrument that defers two-thirds of tuition and functions in the manner of an 8 percent loan that can be repaid with either money
or certain legislated service. Interest will accrue at the rate of 8 percent beginning the latter of six months after ceasing enrollment at UMMS or the end of the first year of residency. There is a six-month grace period after completion of medical residency or fellowship or six months after graduating from the School of Medicine if one does not enter a residency. To pay with service, a graduate needs to work the equivalent of full time for 48 consecutive months in Massachusetts. The service payback must meet one of three criteria: a primary care practice anywhere in the commonwealth; any other practice in an underserved area, if one exists; or in community or public service of particular benefit to the commonwealth. Those seeking to pay with service must gain prior approval from the Learning Contract Advisory Group. Additional information about the Learning Contract can be found at http://www.umassmed.edu/financialaid

Refund Policy
Refunds are calculated when students do not register for the academic term for which they are charged, take an approved leave of absence or otherwise fail to complete the program on or after the first day of class of the period of enrollment for which charges are assessed.

Students who cease enrollment after 60 percent of the term has elapsed receive no refund and are not required to refund any federal aid received for the term. Students who cease enrollment before 60 percent of the term has elapsed receive a refund for the percentage of the term remaining after the last date of attendance. The percentage is calculated by dividing the number of calendar days elapsed between the beginning of the term and the date the individual ceases enrollment by the number of calendar days in the term. For example, a student who withdraws 57 percent of the way through the first term of enrollment receives a refund of 43 percent of tuition and fees (100 percent minus 57 percent). If a student received Title IV funds, this refund must be returned to the Title IV program. Additionally, according to federal rules, the student is also required to refund 43 percent of aid received as cash or from a credit balance. Failure to return unearned Title IV aid may result in ineligibility for future federal aid.

Allocation of Refunds
A share of the refund will be returned to the financial aid programs that funded students. Refunds and recovered overpayments are allocated to the programs from which an individual received aid in the following order:
- Federal Unsubsidized Stafford Loan
- Federal Stafford Loan
- Federal Perkins Loan
- Other Federal Student Aid Programs
- Institutional Student Aid Programs
- State Student Aid Programs
- Private Student Aid Programs

Students must notify the Dean of the respective graduate school and the Registrar in writing of their intent to withdraw. Students who withdraw without notifying the Dean and Registrar of their status will be considered withdrawn as of the last recorded date of class attendance as documented by the University.

Upon request, the School Bursar will provide examples of the application of these policies. Any withdrawn student who believes that individual circumstances warrant exceptions from published policy may make a written appeal to:

Nancy E. Vasil
Director of Financial Services
University of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester, MA 01655

Note: This policy is subject to change at any time without prior notice if necessary to comply with federal law.

Financial Aid
Students and their families, i.e., parents, step-parents and spouses, share the major responsibility of financing undergraduate medical education. Because the majority of financial assistance available to medical students is loan aid, UMMS encourages only those students who are unable to fund their own education to apply for financial aid. Furthermore, UMMS encourages loan recipients to plan for repayment of their student loans before borrowing their first loan. Descriptions of all federal student financial aid programs are subject to legislative and regulatory changes without prior notice.

To be eligible for financial assistance, students must be accepted for admission or enrolled in good standing and making satisfactory academic progress. In addition, they must neither owe a repayment on a Federal Pell Grant, Federal Supplemental Educational Grant or State Student Incentive Grant, nor be in default on a Federal Perkins Loan (formerly National Direct Student Loan), Federal Stafford Loan Federally Insured Student Loan, Federal Supplemental Loan for Students, Federal PLUS or Federal ALAS loan received for study at any post-secondary institution. Furthermore, students must demonstrate either federal eligibility or financial need to be eligible for most, although not all, financial aid programs. Because financial aid is awarded annually, all financial aid recipients need to reapply each year.

The Financial Aid Office will process applications for students who apply for only Federal Unsubsidized Federal Stafford Loans as soon as they are complete. The Financial Aid Office can award its limited institutionally based funds only after the majority of applicants for institutional aid complete their applications. Each year an individual student’s financial aid package is a mathematical function of the total institutionally based gift aid available and the need—after subtracting the calculated parental contribution, whether or not it is actually provided—of all students applying for institutionally based funds. Awards may vary by students’ length of enrollment and vary annually depending on available funds.
It is the responsibility of students to read all directions and make certain that all required forms are received by the Financial Aid Office by published deadlines. Students who submit application materials after deadlines have passed may be ineligible for institutionally controlled funds. Information and application materials can be found at the Financial Aid Office’s website at www.umassmed.edu/financialaid/.

Gift Aid
Students applying for institutional aid must complete the entire financial aid application, including questions about parental income and assets. Forms of gift aid include but are not limited to:

Alumni Association Scholarship
Each year, the UMMS Alumni Association grants several scholarships of either $1,500 or $2,500 to students with financial need.

Anonymous Scholarship Fund
In July 1971, an anonymous donor created an endowment fund at UMMS. When income from this endowment fund is sufficient, scholarships are granted to medical students with financial need.

Parking Violation Scholarship
The Parking Violation Scholarship Fund receives revenue from parking fines attributable to violations on the University campus. Gift aid from this fund is awarded to students with financial need at UMMS.

Alfred M. Rothschild Scholarship Fund
The family of Alfred M. Rothschild, MD, established an endowment fund in August 1984 for the purpose of student support. When sufficient income from the fund is available, gift aid is awarded to medical students with financial need.

Scholarships for Disadvantaged Health Professions Students (SDS)
SDS funds, which were first authorized in 1991-92, are allocated to the University from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. Scholarship recipients must be both disadvantaged and demonstrate financial need.

Walter N. Secord Endowment Fund
The Secord Endowment Fund was established in 1980 in memory of Walter N. Secord, MD. When sufficient income from the fund is available, gift aid is awarded to medical students in financial need.

Student Support Fee Scholarship
Each year a portion of the student support fee paid by students is made available for scholarships for students with documented need for institutional aid.

Tuition Waiver (Need-Based)
The Board of Trustees of the University of Massachusetts approves an annual dollar amount of need-based tuition waivers for medical students. Eligibility for tuition waivers is limited to students who complete institutional financial aid applications and who have documented need. Need-based tuition waivers do not reduce tuition deferred by the Learning Contract.

UMass Memorial Physicians Group Scholarship
Established in 1988 by the UMass Memorial Physicians Group, these scholarships are awarded annually to students with financial need based on the income available from the endowment.

Worcester District Medical Society Scholarships
UMMS does not administer this fund. These scholarships are awarded to medical students with financial need who are residents of Central Massachusetts. Other District Medical Societies across the commonwealth offer similar programs to students that are residents of towns within their district. Students are encouraged to contact these Societies directly for further information.

Loan Programs
Federal Perkins Loan (formerly National Direct Student Loan)
Federal Perkins Loan funds are allocated to the University from the federal government. The annual federal allocation is supplemented with institutional matching funds and collections from previous borrowers. Students who provide parental information on the FAFSA and CSS Profile, as well as parental tax returns, are considered for Federal Perkins Loans. Eligible students must demonstrate federal eligibility and satisfactory academic progress. Depending on the availability of funds, professional students may borrow an annual maximum of $6,000. The total outstanding balance on all undergraduate and graduate Federal Perkins Loans may not exceed $40,000. Federal Perkins Loans carry 5 percent interest. Loans for borrowers with outstanding balances disbursed before July 1, 1987, have a six-month grace period; loans for first-time borrowers as of July 1, 1987, have a nine-month grace period.

Borrowers may receive deferments during periods of at least half-time student status, graduate fellowship, or rehabilitative study for the disabled, excluding a medical internship or residency program; for a maximum of three years during which the borrower seeks, but is unable to find, full-time employment; for a maximum of three years during which, according to federal regulations, repayment would present a financial hardship; or if the borrower is engaged in service eligible for partial cancellation of the loan.

Federal Direct Unsubsidized Stafford Loan
Federal Direct Unsubsidized Stafford Loans (formerly Guaranteed Student Loans or GSL) are federally insured educational loans made to students by the federal government. Eligible applicants must maintain satisfactory academic progress in a program of study leading to a degree, demonstrate eligibility as defined by federal regulations and file appropriate financial aid applications. In an academic year, an eligible student may borrow a maximum that is the least of $47,167, the cost of education minus other financial aid. Stafford Loans, including both subsidized and unsubsidized, may not exceed $224,000.

The interest rate as of July 1, 2006, is fixed at 6.8 percent per year. All loans are disbursed twice during the loan period, one-half at the beginning and one-half midway through the loan period. Interest accrues on the loan during periods of enrollment.

Two fees, a 3 percent origination fee and a 1 percent guarantee fee, are deducted from loan proceeds.
First-time borrowers after June 30, 1993, may receive deferments during periods of at least half-time student status, graduate fellowship or rehabilitative study for the disabled; for a maximum of three years during which the borrower seeks, but is unable to find, full-time employment; and for a maximum of three years during which, according to federal regulations, repayment would present a financial hardship. Borrowers with outstanding balances on Stafford Loans made before July 1, 1993, should check their promissory notes to see the additional deferments to which they are entitled.

Lenders must grant forbearance to any medical intern or resident who requests it. Forbearance is defined as the cessation of scheduled payments for a proscribed period of time. Interest continues to accrue, and may be capitalized, during periods of forbearance. The lender will require documentation of internship or residency.

**Federal Graduate PLUS Loan**
Graduate students may borrow up to the cost of attendance minus any other aid. The interest rate is fixed at 8.5 percent and interest accrues during periods of enrollment. Borrowers must pass a credit check to be eligible for these loans. There is no cumulative principal balance maximum on these loans. Two fees, a 3 percent origination fee and a 1 percent guarantee fee, may be deducted from loan proceeds. Some guarantee agencies or lenders may pay some or all of the fees for borrowers.

**Loans for Disadvantaged Health Professions Students (LDS)**
First authorized in 1991-92, LDS funds are allocated to the University from the federal government. The annual federal allocation is supplemented with institutional matching funds and collections from previous borrowers. Only medical students with financial need who complete the entire financial aid application and submit parental income tax returns and parental information on the FAFSA and CSS Profile may be considered for this program. LDS loans have a five percent simple interest rate and a one-year grace period. No interest accrues on loans during in-school periods, grace periods and authorized periods of deferment. Deferments are granted for residency training and for service in the National Health Service Corps, military or Peace Corps.

**Massachusetts Medical Society Loan**
Every year the Massachusetts Medical Society makes loans that have interest rates that vary from 1 percent to 6 percent during the life of the loans available to third- and fourth-year students with financial need at UMMS. Although UMMS does not administer this loan fund, the Financial Aid Office awards MMS loans as if they were institutionally controlled funds. During academic year 2012-13, UMMS was authorized to make 60 loans at $5,000 each.

**Alternative Education Loan Programs**
In addition to the major federal and institutional loan programs, several privately sponsored alternative loan programs may be used to meet need and/or replace calculated family contributions. Examples of these programs include the Sallie Mae Smart Loan, MEFA Alternative Loan and MEDCAP Alternative Loan. Common elements shared by these loan programs include variable interest rates that accrue from the date the loan is disbursed, insurance fees that are deducted from loan proceeds and the requirement that borrowers be creditworthy. The maximum annual and cumulative loan, specific interest rate, provisions for deferment and frequency and compounding of accrued interest and other fees vary by program and may vary from year to year. Only participating lenders provide these loans; the lender and guarantor may change during the course of a borrower’s enrollment in medical school.

**Emergency Loan**
Interest-free, short-term emergency loans are available to students who have unanticipated, bona fide financial emergencies; have not been delinquent on a previous emergency loan; and do not owe past-due tuition, fees or other charges to the school. Loans less than $101 are due in 30 days; loans between $101 and $300 are due in 60 days; and loans between $301 and $500 are due in 90 days. The maximum loan is $500. Applications are available in the Financial Aid Office. Failure to repay emergency loans on time leads to suspension of eligibility for future emergency loans and possible administrative withdrawal.
Residency and Fellowship Programs at UMass Medical School

Graduate Medical Education (GME) at the University of Massachusetts Medical School consists of 52 accredited programs, from anesthesiology to vascular surgery, 538 residents and fellows, more than 2,500 full-time and community-based faculty, an academic medical center, affiliated teaching hospitals and community health centers, and a growing number of private office and group practices. As a teaching institution, UMMS has received the highest approval rating from the Accreditation Council on Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

UMMS is committed to ensuring that all GME trainees receive the highest quality clinical education and obtain desired academic or practice positions upon graduation. Most recent graduates said that they would highly recommend their program to medical school seniors, and further stated that their program provided them with clinical and problem-solving skills necessary for independent practice. More than half of recent GME program graduates entered practice immediately following their residencies, mostly in Massachusetts and bordering states, while others entered competitive advanced training programs nationwide.

ACGME Accredited Residency Programs
- Anesthesiology
- Child Psychiatry
- Dermatology
- Emergency Medicine
- Family Medicine, Worcester
- Family Medicine, Fitchburg
- Internal Medicine
- Medicine/Pediatrics
- Neurology
- Obstetrics and Gynecology
- Orthopedic Surgery
- Pathology/Clinical and Anatomical
- Pediatrics
- Plastic Surgery
- Preventive Medicine
- Psychiatry
- Psychiatry/Neurology
- Radiology/Diagnostic
- Surgery/General
- Vascular Surgery

ACGME Accredited Fellowship Programs
- Abdominal Imaging/Radiology
- Addiction Psychiatry
- Anesthesiology-Critical Care
- Cardiovascular Medicine
- Clinical Cardiovascular EPS
- Colorectal Surgery
- Cytopathology
- Dermatopathology
- Emergency Medicine/Toxicology
- Emergency Medicine/EMS
- Endocrinology and Diabetes
- Family Sports Medicine
- Female Pelvic Medicine and Reconstructive Surgery
- Forensic Psychiatry
- Gastroenterology
- Geriatric Medicine
- Hematology/Oncology
- Hematopathology
- Infectious Disease
- Interventional Cardiology
- Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine
- Nephrology/Renal
- Neurology/Clinical Neuropsychology
- Neuropsychiatry
- Neuroradiology
- Orthopedics/Hand Surgery
- Orthopedics Sports Medicine
- Pulmonary Medicine/Critical Care
- Procedural Dermatology
- Rheumatology
- Surgical Pathology
- Vascular Interventional Radiology
- Vascular Neurology

NON-ACGME Accredited Fellowship Programs
- Breast Imaging/Radiology
- Breast Surgery
- Emergency Medicine Disaster
- International Emergency Medicine Fellowship
- Emergency Medicine Ultrasound
- Interventional Neuroradiology
- MRI Radiology Advanced Minimally Invasive Surgery/Bariatric Surgery
- Neuroimmunology
- Neuro Movement Disorders
- Neuropsychiatry
- Psychiatry Interventional Spine
- Pediatric Dermatology
- Psychopharmacology
Academic Departments

Almost four decades ago, UMass Medical School held commencement ceremonies for its first class. Since then, more than 3,500 students have graduated to become health care professionals in virtually all fields of medicine and research. As an institution dedicated to the highest academic and ethical standards, we expect our students to be effectively prepared for the world of health care, which is changing at an unprecedented rate. To help students hone those skills required in the complex health care environment of the 21st century, UMMS has assembled a superior, dedicated faculty, supported by a strong foundation of academic departments that are continually evolving to meet the needs of our medical students, so they may realize their full potential as practitioners and researchers.

Anesthesiology
Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Cancer Biology
Cell and Developmental Biology
Emergency Medicine
Family Medicine & Community Health Medicine
Cardiovascular Medicine
Dermatology
Diabetes
Endocrinology & Metabolism
Gastroenterology
General Internal Medicine
Geriatric Medicine
Hematology/Oncology
Hospital Medicine
Infectious Disease & Immunology
Medicine/Pediatrics
Palliative Medicine
Preventive and Behavioral Medicine
Pulmonary, Allergy & Critical Care
Renal Medicine
Rheumatology
Transfusion Medicine

Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Molecular Medicine
Neurobiology
Neurology
Neurosurgery
Obstetrics & Gynecology
Ophthalmology
Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation
Otolaryngology
Pathology
Pediatrics
Psychiatry
Quantitative Health Sciences
Radiation Oncology
Radiology

Surgery
Bariatric Surgery
Cardiothoracic Surgery
General Surgery
Minimally Invasive Surgery (Endosurgery)
Neurosurgery
Organ Transplantation
Pediatric Surgery
Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery
Surgical Oncology
Thoracic Surgery
Trauma and Surgical Critical Care Services
Vascular Surgery

Urology

Information in this section is provided by the departments and the Office of Faculty Affairs; it is current as of March 2013.
Anesthesiology

Members of the Department of Anesthesiology are involved in teaching first- and second-year students in the basic science fields of pharmacology and physiology.

The Department of Anesthesiology provides both third- and fourth-year medical students with a variety of educational experiences related to the perioperative management of patients.

Third-year students are able to take an introductory elective in clinical anesthesia of one week duration during their core surgical clerkship. Basic lectures on pre-operative assessment, choice of anesthesia agents and techniques of administration are presented during these rotations. In addition, fundamentals of airway management, endotracheal intubation, regional and invasive monitoring are taught. These rotations also focus on the pharmacology and physiologic alterations associated with the administration of an anesthetic. Students are exposed to the techniques of general anesthesia administration as well as to a range of regional anesthetic procedures, including spinal, epidural, intravenous and peripheral nerve blocks. Students learn ancillary methods of patient management during surgery, such as fluid and electrolyte replacement, acid base balance, controlled hypotension and cardiopulmonary bypass. Students who have completed the introductory elective may take an additional week of a Flexible Clinical Experience (FCE) in a variety of subspecialty areas including cardiac, acute pain, pediatrics, neuroanesthesia, chronic pain, obstetrics and critical care. Students who were unable to take the introductory elective may take it as part of the FCE.

Fourth-year elective rotations are designed to meet the needs of the medical student who is interested in entering the field of anesthesiology. In addition to required rotation time at the UMass Memorial University Campus, students are given the option of rotating at any or all of our other residency training sites, in order to gain an exposure to a wide variety of anesthesiology clinical settings. Sites include the UMass Memorial Hahnemann Campus for ambulatory/regional anesthesia experience, the UMass Memorial Medical Center, Memorial Campus for obstetric anesthesia and chronic pain management experience and the University Campus SICU.

A fourth-year student rotation focused on the management of critically ill surgical patients is also available. In addition, students have the option to participate in clinical research. Third- and fourth-year students have worked with various faculty members to conduct research and have presented their research findings at regional and national meetings.

We welcome students to spend time with us and learn about the intricacies of anesthesiology as well as the multiple career paths available within the specialty.

Professor and Chair
Stephen O. Heard, MD*

Professor Emeritus
Babs R. Soller, PhD*

Professor
Mark Dershwitz, MD, PhD*
Shubjeet Kaur, MD
Jack L. Leonard, PhD*
Craig M. Lilly, MD*

Associate Professor
Jens M. Walz, MD*

Clinical Associate Professor
Bronwyn Cooper, MD
Eliffe O. Cosar, MD
Manisha S. Desai, MD
Eleanor M. Duduch, MD
Khalidoun Faris, MD*
Peter J. Foley, MD*
Farajallah Habib, MD*
Robert B. Hennessy, MD*
John Pullerits, MD*
Sudershon Singla, MD*

Assistant Professor
Gustavo G. Angaramo, MD
Antonio Aponte-Feliciano, MD*
Rana Badr, MD
Hyun Kee Chung, MD
Andrew J. Cocchiarella, MD
Gilbert A. Fishbein, MD
Chandra S. Joshi, MD
Issam Khayata, MD*
Diana I. Kouznetsov, MD
Robert E. Lee, MD
Astrid E. Liland, MD
Eileen E. Maltais, MD
Theofilos P. Mathews, MD
Raimis Matulonis, MD*
Susanne Muehlschlegel, MD, MPH*
Christian P. Mueller, MD
Costin C. Negroiu, MD
Alan Orquioia, MD
M. Richard Pavao, MD
Robert I. Richmond, MD*
Ronald B. Rubin, MD
Steven D. Salt, MD
Shaheen F. Shaikh, MD
Zafar I. Siddiqui, MD
Nathanael A. Slater, DO
Victorija L. Smith, MD
Spio G. Spanakits, DO*
Rebecca A. Zanconato, MD*
Maksim Zayaruzny, MD*

Voluntary Faculty
Professor Emeritus
Danna B. Peterson, MB CHB MHA*

Research professor
William G. McGimpsey, PhD

Clinical Associate Professor
Mark Shulman, MD*

Assistant Professor
Rene Aillon, MD
Mahmoud Alouche, MD
Arnel Almeda, MD
Nicholas J. Barnard, MD
Agatha Anna. Boland, MD
Richard Jay Breed, MD
Richard A. Browning, MD
David L. Drexler, MD, PhD
Russell M. Flatto, MD
Stephen P. Kapaon, MD
Gabriella Kovi, MD
Gordan Nicholas Kuhar, MD
Tanya Lucas, MD
Talal Makkaiou, MD
Robert Malinowski, MD

* joint appointment
Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology

Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology’s notable faculty include:

- two Howard Hughes Medical Institute Investigators; a recipient of the Schering-Plough Award from the American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology;
- a Pew Scholar and a W. M. Keck Foundation Distinguished Young Scholar;
- two recipients of the Burroughs Wellcome Fund Career Awards in Biomedical Sciences;
- investigators awarded a second five-year, $8.5 million NIH program grant focused on drug resistance in HIV protease and rational inhibitor design;
- a recipient of the Young Investigator Award from the American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology;
- a recipient of the William C. Rose Award from the American Society for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology;
- a chair who served a two-year term as president of the Protein Society and is currently the chair of the Public Affairs Advisory Committee for the American Society of Biochemistry and Molecular Biology.

The Department of Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology provides medical students with an understanding of the molecular mechanisms underlying normal and disease processes in humans as well as of the fundamental principles and biochemical and physiological bases of drug action. This is accomplished through the offering of two first-year courses: the Building Working Cells and Tissues course and the Principles of Pharmacology course.

The Building Working Cells and Tissues course is designed to incorporate the fundamental concepts of biochemistry in a series of lectures, clinical correlations, medical vignettes, problem-solving sessions and problem-based cases. These concepts are integrated with those from cell physiology and histology to provide students with a comprehensive understanding of the structure and function of cells and tissues.

The Principles of Pharmacology course familiarizes students with basic pharmacology concepts (pharmacokinetics, pharmacodynamics, drug metabolism, toxicology) and introduces drugs affecting the autonomic nervous system (muscarinic, nicotinic and adrenergic drugs). These drugs are also used to explore the concepts of mechanism of action, clinical use and adverse effects, thereby providing a framework for the learning of additional drugs in subsequent courses.

Professor and Chair
Charles Robert Matthews, PhD

Professor Emeritus
Sumner H. Burstein, PhD

Professor
Anthony Carruthers, PhD*
Michael P. Czech, PhD*
Roger J. Davis, PhD*
Job Dekker, PhD
Mark Dershowitz, MD, PhD*
Stephen J. Doxsey, PhD*
James Reid Gilmore, PhD
Heinrich Gottlinger, MD, PhD*
Michael R. Green, MD, PhD*
Lawrence Hayward, MD, PhD*
Yicktung T. Ip, PhD*
Kendall L. Knight, PhD
David Lamberight, PhD*
Jose R. Lemos, PhD*
Shan Lu, MD, PhD*
Jeremy Luban, MD*
Martin G. Marinus, PhD
John R. McCullough, PhD
Melissa J. Moore, PhD
Thoru Pederson, PhD
Craig L. Peterson, PhD
Alonzo H. Ross, PhD
William E. Royer, PhD
Charles G. Sagerstrom, PhD
Celia A. Schiffer, PhD
Joshua Jay Singer, PhD*
Lawrence Stern, PhD*
John Vincent Walsh, MD*
Zhiping Weng, PhD
Zuoshang Xu, MD, PhD*
Phillip D. Zamore, PhD

Research Professor
Scott A. Shaffer, PhD

Associate Professor
Graham F. Barnard, MD, PhD*
Daniel N. Bolon, PhD
Lucio H. Castilla, PhD*
William R. Kober, PhD
Omanand Koul, PhD*
Haley E. Melikian, PhD*
Stephen C. Miller, PhD
Maryann Munson, PhD*
Oliver J. Rando, MD, PhD
Nicholas R. Rhind, PhD*
Sean P. Ryder, PhD
Scot Wolfe, PhD*

Research Associate Professor
Akkbar Ali, PhD
Osman S. Bilsel, PhD
John Leszyk, PhD
Elisabet Mandon, PhD
Jill A. Zitzewitz, PhD

Assistant Professor
Daryl A. Bosco, PhD*
Cynthia Nichole Fuhrmann-Kelch, PhD
David Grunwald, PhD
Gang Han, PhD
Brian Anthony Kelch, PhD
Andrei A. Korostelev, PhD
Francesca Massi, PhD
Konstantin B. Zeldovich, PhD

Research Assistant Professor
Hong Cao, PhD
Weijun Chen, PhD
Nese Kurt Yilmaz, PhD
Jeffry Nichols, PhD
Brian G. Pierce, PhD
Thom Vreven, PhD

* joint appointment
Cancer Biology

The Department of Cancer Biology is the nexus of cancer research at UMMS. Faculty members are engaged in research on fundamental mechanisms that lead to the onset, progression and dissemination of cancer, and on the translation of these mechanisms to improve the prevention, detection and treatment of human cancers. The goal is to integrate the powerful and innovative biology that derives from the study of model organisms with the complex behavior of human tumors.

The department is a key component of the UMass Memorial Cancer Center of Excellence and home to several translational programs that bridge basic science and clinical cancer care, including the breast cancer, gastrointestinal cancer, genomic instability and leukemia programs. One of the most valuable resources is the tissue bank of the UMass Memorial Cancer Center, which accrues specimens from a variety of human cancers and provides them to researchers throughout UMMS as well as to other institutions.

Training the next generation of cancer researchers is a fundamental mission of the department. The cancer biology PhD program of the Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences is based here. This program provides students with outstanding training in cancer biology as well as an appreciation and understanding of cancer as a disease and the importance of translational research. This program brings together faculty and students from most of the basic science and clinical departments at the Medical School, and it fosters the role of the department as the center of cancer-related activities on campus. We are also proud to have a training grant from the National Cancer Institute that funds both pre-doctoral students and post-doctoral fellows throughout the school.

Professor and Chair
Arthur M. Mercurio, PhD, ad interim

Professors
Eric H. Baehrecke, PhD
Andreas Bergmann, PhD
Chung-Cheng Hsieh, DSc
Stephen N. Jones, PhD*
Michelle A. Kelliher, PhD*
Peter E. Newburger, MD*
Alonzo H. Ross, PhD*
Leslie M. Shaw, PhD
Janet Stavnezer, PhD*

Research Professor
Hira Lal Goel, PhD*
Paul W. Mak, PhD

Associate Professor
Ingolf M. Bach, PhD*
Sharon B. Cantor, PhD
Lucio H. Castilla, PhD*
Jeanmarie Houghton, MD, PhD*
Stephen R. Lyle, MD, PhD*
Merav Socolovsky, MD, PhD

* joint appointment

UMMS again ranked in top 10 nationally for primary care education

UMass Medical School was ranked ninth in primary care education among 126 medical schools and 23 schools of osteopathic medicine surveyed by weekly news magazine U.S. News & World Report in its 2014 edition of the “Best Graduate Schools” issue. UMMS has been listed near the top of the category since 1994 when the magazine began publishing the rankings. Of note, UMMS is the only school in the top 50 that accepts only in-state students into its medical degree program.

“UMass Medical School’s consistently high ranking is a reflection of our dedication to our mission and the faculty’s unwavering commitment to providing an outstanding education to our students,” said Chancellor Michael F. Collins. “As we enter a period of unprecedented change in health care, the part our medical school, faculty and students play in shaping this future has never been more essential.”

The School of Medicine, which had accepted just 100 students per year since the 1970s, recently expanded the class size to 125 to help increase the pool of physicians, particularly primary care providers, trained to meet the needs of the commonwealth and the nation. Traditionally, more than 50 percent of each year’s graduates enter a primary care residency program. In addition, more than half of each class stays in the state for residency, totaling 260 new residents in the last five years alone.
Cell and Developmental Biology

The Department of Cell and Developmental Biology (CDB) offers exceptional strengths in the analysis of cell structure and function, with many cutting-edge research projects in the areas of cell structure and dynamics or in epigenetics and developmental biology. Developmental cell biology is a resurgent area of research, which is key to the promise of regenerative medicine. Much current research in the department relates to fundamental questions of how cells with the same genome can give rise to the varied cell-types and associated structures that comprise a whole organism. These questions are central to understanding not only normal development, but also stem cell biology, cancer, and a variety of specific human genetic disorders.

Examples of ongoing projects include studies of cell cycle control (in normal cells, cancer and cell senescence), reproduction and early embryogenesis, musculoskeletal and bone biology, and neurogenesis. Several CDB investigators have strong programs in transcriptional control and epigenetic regulation, particularly as it relates to nuclear structure, genome organization and chromosome biology. Current research has impact for numerous diseases, including cancer, Down syndrome, Alzheimer Disease, Facioscapulohumeral muscular dystrophy, skeletal disorders, congenital blindness, infertility, and includes novel approaches to gene therapy.

Currently the CDB is host to a number of specialized centers that serve UMMS, including the electron microscopy, confocal microscopy and transgenic animal modeling core facilities, as well as the broader scientific community, as exemplified by the International Stem Cell Registry. The CDB is the home to an NIH training grant in reproductive biology, and our department also hosts and recently initiated the cross-campus Epigenetics Club, which has drawn wide interest. In addition, our department proudly operates the Anatomical Gift Program, which coordinates the donation and distribution of bodies that are such a critical resource for medical teaching, and research.

The department has exceptional accomplishments in education, and its superb teaching faculty members have attained national distinction in medical education, and are consistently recognized by awards for excellence and innovation in teaching and curriculum development. Faculty train medical, graduate and post-doctoral students in subjects ranging from molecular cell biology to human genetics, organ biology and neuroanatomy. In addition to several Advanced Topics Courses, CDB faculty are responsible for courses that include Building Working Cells and Tissues, Principles of Human Genetics, and Development, Structure and Function (histology, anatomy, embryology, physiology, imaging), and Brain: Nervous System and Behavior. Thus, CDB faculty provide a unique resource for students and trainees seeking to gain insights for pursuing careers with a teaching component or focus. Our graduate program aims to provide an exceptionally strong environment to train PhD students not only as researchers, but also as educators, and to prepare students for a diversity of careers in science.

Overall, research in the CDB seeks to advance discovery in basic biological processes with relevance to biomedicine and clinical/translational medicine. In addition to top-line imaging and structural analyses, research incorporates innovative cellular, biochemical, genetic and genomic or bioinformatic approaches to advance the understanding of cell growth, differentiation and development, and the genetic and epigenetic contributions to tumorigenesis and other human genetic disorders. Medical students, graduate students and postgraduate physicians and scientists actively participate in CDB research programs, and interactivity is fostered via seminars, chalk talks and special interest clubs, such as the Program in Cell Dynamics or the Epigenetics Club. A priority is an environment that fosters multi-disciplinary team approaches, where shared concepts and expertise of physicians and scientists can expedite the translation of fundamental biological discoveries to clinical problems.

**Professor and Chair**

Jeanne B. Lawrence, PhD*

**Distinguished Professor**

Craig Mello, PhD*

**Professor**

Neil Aronin, MD*

Alexei A. Bogdanov, PhD*

Silvia Corvera, MD*

Roger W. Craig, PhD*

Stephen J. Doxsey, PhD*

Raymond M. Dunn, MD*

Andrew H. Fischer, MD*

Harvey M. Florman, PhD*

Susan B. Gagliardi, PhD*

Ellen M. Gravallese, MD*

Lawrence Hayward, MD, PhD*

Deborah Harmon Hines, PhD*

Anthony N. Imbalzano, PhD*

Yicktung T. Ip, PhD*

Stephen N. Jones, PhD*

Mary M. Lee, MD*

Elizabeth J. Luna, PhD*

Gerald Schwarting, PhD*

Greenfield Sluder, PhD*

George B. Witman, PhD*

Zuoshang Xu, MD, PhD*

**Associate Professor**

Athena Andreadis, PhD*

John M. Cooke, PhD*

Douglas A. Cotanche, PhD*

Daniel Z. Fisher, MD, PhD*

Anne M. Gilroy, MA*

Peter Lawrence Jones, PhD*

Daniel L. Kilpatrick, PhD*

Maryann Munson, PhD*

Jeffrey Alan Nickerson, PhD*

*S joint appointment
million renovation to create a state-of-the-art emergency department on the University Campus of UMass Memorial Medical Center.

The knowledge of life supportive measures as well as the recognition and management of common medical emergencies are fundamental for all medical students. Emergency Medicine faculty are committed to these priorities by providing instruction through lectures, workshops and bedside teaching throughout the four year curriculum. Members of the department offer career guidance and support by acting as individual advisors and preceptors as well as holding panel discussions several times a year.

Emergency Medicine faculty direct a number of courses in the first and second-year curriculum, including: a) Integrated Case Exercises, which provides clinical case presentations as they relate to the foundational sciences such as anatomy and microbiology; b) Instruction in Basic Life Support and c) Enrichment Electives in Wilderness Medicine. The department also instructs with other disciplines in the Care for the Seriously Ill, Pharmacology, Anatomy and Cultural Awareness courses.

In the third year, students may enroll in Flexible Clinical Experiences at one week intervals to gain early exposure to Emergency Medicine. Students also spend a portion of their core surgery, inpatient medicine and pediatric outpatient experiences in the emergency department, participating in patient evaluations.

During the fourth year, students complete the newly developed required course Emergency Clinical Problem Solving. Goals are to learn the systematic approaches to diagnosis, treatment and disposition of emergencies, using advanced clinical reasoning when caring for undifferentiated patients, and to develop effective teamwork and communication skills. The course uses a combination of didactics, acute care clinical experiences and simulated encounters with procedures. For students exploring a career in Emergency Medicine, the department offers eight clerkships per month for fourth-year medical students to gain a broad understanding of acute care medicine. During this rotation, students play primary roles in patient assessment and care, develop problem solving skills and learn a variety of procedures. Emphasis is placed on providing students with direct and expanded exposure to a wide range of conditions, including those that are life-threatening, and their immediate management. Prehospital experience, including paramedic ambulance rides, can also be included. The department also offers fourth-year electives in toxicology, emergency ultrasound and a research elective that pairs the student with one of our research faculty in the laboratory or clinical areas of interest.

At any time during medical school, students can explore a career in Emergency Medicine with faculty who are Longitudinal Program Preceptors or advisors, or by attending informative events coordinated with the student Emergency Medicine Interest Group (EMIG). Hands-on experiences in the simulation lab and suturing, airway, phlebotomy and splinting workshops are offered during the academic year. Additionally, research and international emergency medicine opportunities are available

Professor and Chair
Gregory A. Volturo, MD*

Professor
Edwin D. Boudreaux, PhD*
Edward Boyer, MD
Eric W. Dickson, MD
Mariann M. Manno, MD*

Associate Professor
Steven B. Bird, MD
David Biehar, MD
Chad E. Darling, MD
Romolo J. Gaspari, MD
Andrew M. Milsten, MD

Clinical Associate Professor
D. Eric Brush, MD
Bryan L. Cheshire, MD
Robert P. Ferm, MD
Marc A. Gautreau, MD
Debra W. Heitmann, MD
Katharyn Kennedy, MD
Robert F. McCarron, MD
Marie T. Mullen, MD
Constance G. Nichols, MD
Peter G. Paige, MD
Marc C. Restuccia, MD
Eric W. Schmidt, MD
Stacy Weisberg, MD

* joint appointment
Assistant Professor
Harry M. Arters, DO
Kavita Manyam Babu, MD
Mark C. Bisanzo, MD*
Tara B. Brigham, MD
John P. Broach, MD
Michael Christopher Butler, MD
Ravishankar B. Channappa, MD
Richard J. Church, MD
John P. Haran, MD
Christian G. Heinis, MD
Gregg M. Helland, DO
Christina H. Hernon, MD
Catherine Elizabeth Jones, MD
Allison E. LaRusso, MD
Marc A. Lieberman, MD*
Rochelle Lima-Babigian, MD
Mary Elise Manuell, MD
Carlos Melero-Montes, DO
Michelle L. Mendoza, MD
Anthony M. Montoya, MD
Mary J. O’Neil, MD*
Elyssa A. Pellish, MD
David L. Polan, MD
Martin A. Reznik, MD, MBA
Sean H. Rhuey, MD
Joyce S. Rosenfeld, MD
Sneha H. Shah, MD
Ajeet J. Singh, MD
Veera R. Sudireddy, MD
Joseph C. Tennyson, MD
Veera R. Sudireddy, MD
Benjamin M. Terry, MD, MPH
Ann M. Testarmata, MD
Jeanine Ann Ward, MD
Kathryn W. Weibrecht, MD

Clinical Assistant Professor
Paul A. Zgurzynski, MD

Instructor
Jennifer Lee Carey, MD
Benjamin Chin, DO
Adam C. Darnobid, MD
Matthew Colin Dayno, MD
George E. Deering III, MD
Mark Robert Gallagher, MD
Kevin A. Kotkowski, MD
Melissa K. Leeming, MD
Susan Y. Ly, MD
Virginia B. Mangolds, MS
Mark John Neavyn, MD
David St. Laurent, MD
William Wallace Tollefsen, MD
Bryan J. Wexler, MD
Jorge D. Yarzebski, BA
Rothsovann Yong, MD
Matthew Zuckerman, MD

Clinical Instructor
Justin K. Briones, MD
Birendra Sinha, MD
Brian J. Wolk, MD

Affiliate
Gideon Bosker, MD

The Department of Family Medicine & Community Health's faculty are
• recognized nationally and by the University for their commitment to public service and community health;
• pioneers in community-based medical education; and
• nationally renowned leaders in faculty development.

One of the founding departments of UMass Medical School, the Department of Family Medicine & Community Health offers students a wide variety of educational, research and service activities. Family Medicine faculty include a large number of family physicians working in a variety of settings across Central Massachusetts, ranging from urban and rural health centers to more traditional private practice settings.

Health care provided to underserved populations is also a major focus of the department. In Community Health, faculty interests include population medicine, prevention, evidence-based medicine, health care for the homeless and health policy. A leader in providing primary care and community-based educational experiences for the Medical School, the department’s undergraduate programs include involvement in several courses during the first and second years, such as the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course and the Determinants of Health course.

In addition to serving as student advisors, faculty members precept students in the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course, placing students with a practicing family physician in the community for several sessions each semester, allowing them to interact with patients and develop their interviewing skills. For students interested in learning more about family medicine, the department supports a student-run Family Medicine Interest Group, which meets several times each year.

* joint appointment
Research opportunities in the department are varied, and student involvement is supported by several summer work-study programs which have led to publication, national presentations and international experiences. Service opportunities include programs that link international health experiences with specialized educational tracks, and are designed to enhance cultural awareness.

The department’s major predoctoral focus for the third year is sponsorship of the Family Medicine Core Clinical Experience. This required experience places students in community-based practices. Sites include community health centers, family medicine residency training sites, HMOs and private practices. The department also sponsors the four-year Pathway on Serving Underserved and Multicultural Populations and the Rural Health Scholars Program as well as graduate training programs in family medicine, sports medicine, preventive medicine and primary care psychology.

A variety of fourth-year electives are available to students interested in exploring additional areas of family medicine and community health. These include preceptorships in urban underserved areas, rural medicine, student health, Indian Health Service and global health, and electives in medical writing and scientific writing. A subinternship in Family Medicine is also available. Additionally, the department participates in the Senior Scholars Program, allowing students to choose from numerous areas of interest.

**Professor and Chair**
Daniel Lasser, MD, MPH

**Professor**
Robert A. Baldor, MD
Suzanne B. Cashman, DSC*
Sharon Cermack, EdD
Marjorie A. Clay, PhD*
Joseph R. DiFranza, MD*
Frank J. Domino, MD
Catherine E. DuBeau, MD*
N. Lynn Eckert, MD, MPH*
Warren J. Ferguson, MD
Patricia D. Franklin, MD, MBA, MPH*
Michael A. Godkin, PhD*
Jerry H. Gurwitz, MD*
Jay S. Himmelstein, MD, MPH
Joanne Nicholson, PhD*
Michele P. Fugnaire, MD
Carole C. Upshur, EdD*
Linda F. Weinreb, MD*

**Clinical Professor**
Alexander Blount, EdD*
Jeremy Goldberg, MD
David M. Keller, MD*
Michael D. Kneeland, MD, MPH*
Leonard J. Morse, MD*

**Research Professor**
Carol Curtin, MSW

**Associate Professor**
Brian D. Busconi, MD*
Robin E. Clark, PhD*
Michael Ennis, MD
Maria Garcia, MD*
Roger S. Luckmann, MD, MPH
Elaine Martin, DA
Patricia H. Maxson, MD*
Stacy E. Potts, MD
Barry G. Saver, MD, MPH
Joseph Stenger, MD
John H. Stevenson, MD*

**Clinical Associate Professor**
Nicholas Apostoleris, PhD
Matilde Castiel, MD*
Dennis M. Dimitri, MD
Stephen T. Earls, MD
Phillip O. Fournier, MD
Mary S. Lindholm, MD
Rebecca Lubelczyk, MD
Beth Kurtz Mazyck, MD
Peter C. McConarty, MD
Christine N. Runyan, PhD
Judith L. Steinberg, MD*

**Research Associate Professor**
Judith A. Savageau, MPH*

**Assistant Professor**
Sassan Abdollahzadeh, PhD
Ronald N. Adler, MD
Mohammad Alhabbal, MD
Luna Asrar, MD
Jeffrey D. Baxter, MD
Paul J. Block, MD*
James B. Broadhurst, MD
Lane J. Bruner-Canholo, PhD, MSW, MPH
Stephanie T. Carter-Henry, MD
Margarita C. Castro-Zarraga, MD
Atreyi Chakraborti, MD
Felix Chang, MD
Sai Sirisha Cherala, MD, MPH
Alan B. Chuman, MPH
Lindsey E. Cobbett, MD
Jacalyn Coghlin-Strom, MD, MPH
Alexa J. Connell, PhD
Katharine Cornell Barnard, MD
Macario C. Corpuz, MD
Kathleen A. Craven, RN, MPH
Gregory A. Culley, MD
Konstantinos E. Deligiannidis, MD, PhD
Cheryl T. DiVito, DO
Anna Dousbien, MD
Alan M. Ehrlich, MD
Emily R. Ferrara, MD
Mary K. Flynn, MD

* joint appointment
Clinical Associate Professor
Lisa S. Gussak, MD*
Hugh J. Silk, MD

Research Associate Professor
J. Lee Hargraves, PhD

Assistant Professor
Wayne Jay Altman, MD
Genevieve G. Anand, MD, MPH
Carolyn Laura Augart, MD
Robert A. Babineau Jr., MD
Nancy Duval Berube, MD
Philip Bolduc, MD
Marie E. Caggiano, MD, MPH
Michael Chin, MD
Vasilios Chrisotomidis, MD
Linda G. Clark, MD
Matthew J. Collins, MD
Reynold J. Dahl, MD
Gina Elizabeth D’Ottavio, MD
Eloise Edgings-Pryce, MD
Elizabeth A. Erban, MD
Paul Esielionis, MD
Leonard Martin Finn, MD
Jeffrey S. Geller, MD
Martin Lesser, DO

Clinical Assistant Professor
Kimberly W. Ebb, MD
Ronald Ebb, MD
Daniel H. Ervin, DO
Carmen Patricia Fater, MD
Gerard J. Fitzpatrick, MD
William Foley, DO
Paula A. Fontaine, DPM
Robert J. Gauthier Jr., DMD
John J. Giordano, DMD
Samuel Gladstone, MD
Jay Glaser, MD
Kathy Opal Goff, MD
Darius K. Greenbacher, MD, FACEP
Kent S. Greenwood, MD
Jill Grimes, MD
Charles A. Greffrath, DMD
John P. Gusha, DMD
Paul F. Halfmann, MPH
John D. Hackett, MD
Cindy Handler, MD
Jennifer Hartman, MD
David N. Havlin, MD
Theodore T. Herwig, MD
Greg Hinson, MD
Heidi Holland, MD
James P. Hoye, MD
Michael E. Huppert, MPH*
Dilip M. Jain, MD
Daria M. Karos, MD
Mary Ellen Keough, MPH
Inna Ketsler, MD
Ramzi Khazen, MD
Charles D. Labonte, BA
Jennifer W. LaBonte, MD
Stephen Kenneth Lane, MD
Anna Langman, MD
Stephen J. Levine, MD
Richard Levrault, MD
Shipin Li, MD
Benjamin L. Lieberman, MD
Gregory W. Little, MD
Michael J. Lowney, MD
Jeffrey D. Manning, MD
Edith H. Mas, MS, MSW, RN
Jeanne D. Mase, MD
Jacquelyn Ruth McKeen, MD
Donald H. Miller, MD
Jennifer Jo Averill Moffitt, BA, CNM, RN, MSN
Valerie Molinaro-Gudas, RN, OD, CCHP
Robert R. Moore, MD, PhD
Valerie Moreland, MD
Wade A. Munroe, PsyD
Dan Sy Nguyen, MD

* joint appointment
The Department of Medicine consists of:
- eighteen subspecialty and general medicine divisions, each of which is successful and growing in key areas, including clinical practice, teaching and research;
- more than 800 full- and part-time faculty members; and
- the major expansion of centers of excellence programs in cancer, heart and vascular, musculoskeletal disease and diabetes.

The Department of Medicine participates extensively in and promotes broadly the education of medical students in several venues and across the undergraduate curriculum by fostering faculty leadership as course directors, classroom teachers, inpatient and outpatient clinical educators, mentors and advisors, and as lecturers in clinical and basic research seminars.

Department faculty teach students to develop a comprehensive and in-depth understanding of the pathophysiology of disease; the techniques for history taking, physical examination and generation of a differential diagnosis and management plans; the impact of illness on the patient and family; and wellness promotion and disease prevention. Throughout the four-year curriculum, the department works to ensure that students are well-trained in general internal medicine, are exposed to key aspects of the subspecialties of Medicine and are prepared clinically and academically for internship and residency in all disciplines.

The Department of Medicine introduces first-year students to medical interviewing and clinical problem-solving in the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course. In the Longitudinal Preceptorship Program, first-year students serve as observers in general internal medicine offices and participate in the first phase of Physical Diagnosis, which emphasizes normal physical findings and their relationship to anatomy and physiology. Department of Medicine faculty also participate in the medical student Learning Communities as House Mentors and Subspecialty Advisors over the course of their training.

Faculty members are involved extensively in the Foundations of Medicine (FOM) curriculum. They direct and staff the Doctoring and Clinical Skills 2 course, wherein students begin to develop clinical skills, including the generation of problem lists, differential diagnoses, management plans, admission notes, medical orders and progress notes as well as critical analysis and use of medical literature. In addition, department faculty lead and teach in FOM 1 and 2 courses, including Building Working Cells and Tissues, Cancer Concepts, Infections, Patients, and the Organ Blocks. Faculty members also teach in electives in Caring for the Seriously Ill and Therapeutics.

Third-year students participate in a comprehensive clinical experience in Medicine. Inpatient rotations allow each student to experience tertiary care medicine at the UMass Memorial Medical Center University Campus and care of more common medical problems at a community hospital. An ambulatory rotation allows students to work closely with primary care internists in office or outpatient clinic settings. A rigorous core curriculum is provided through regularly scheduled conferences and seminars. The opportunity for flexible clinical experiences in medical subspecialties are provided in medicine. A senior geriatrician is director of the Core Clinical Curriculum Assessment.
Elective views medical advances through history’s lens

Why would students training for a future at the cutting edge of health care want to look back in time? For those who understand that the history of medicine holds useful lessons for their profession, the History of Medicine elective at UMass Medical School is a valuable course selection.

“Through a better understanding of medical history, students can gain needed perspective on the social, professional, economic and moral climate in which they will be practicing,” agreed course co-founder Ellen More, PhD, professor of psychiatry and head of the Office of Medical History and Archives at the Lamar Soutter Library. “We want students to see the history of medicine as something that contributes to their own sense of professional development, and helps them understand their own place in medical history.”

The History of Medicine seminar series is an optional enrichment course offered as a pass/fail credit elective to students in the School of Medicine and a non-credit elective for Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences and Graduate School of Nursing students. This year’s topic was infectious disease, as illustrated in the book Better: A Surgeon’s Notes on Performance, by physician and medical writer Atul Gawande, MD. In the book, Dr. Gawande documents how doctors strive to become better at what they do—often in matters of life or death.

Examples included ingenuity in ancient China’s attempts at a smallpox vaccine; the diligence of 19th century British physician John Snow, known as the father of modern epidemiology because he figured out how to contain a cholera epidemic; and doing right despite widespread panic to learn as quickly as possible how HIV spreads—and doesn’t spread—so that nurses and doctors could provide care, and scientists could fast-track discovery of the lifesaving retroviral drugs.
(CCCA) program and directs curriculum integration in the UMMS Simulation Center.

The majority of fourth-year students select Medicine as the discipline for their required subinternship experience; this inpatient block provides students with more advanced, challenging and responsible roles in patient management than the third-year Core Clinical Experience. The department provides electives for fourth-year students in a variety of disciplines, including cardiovascular medicine, dermatology, diabetes, endocrinology, gastroenterology, general medicine/primary care, geriatric medicine, hematology/oncology, infectious diseases, preventive/behavioral medicine, pulmonary medicine, renal medicine, rheumatology and intensive care medicine. Many creative Flexible Clinical Experiences have also been created for medical students to have experiences in a broad range of topics to include Primary Care Practice Management and Quality Improvement. Research opportunities are provided in medical subspecialties and general medicine through the Senior Scholars Program. The department encourages students to participate in laboratory-based and clinical research projects during their time in medical school. A broad variety of research opportunities are available with scientists and clinical investigators in the Department of Medicine, with robust science and discovery programs in basic, clinical and translational research areas.

Chair and Professor
Robert W. Finberg, MD*
Neal S. Silverman, PhD*
Nicholas A. Smyrniotis, MD
L. Michael Snyder, MD*
Oscar Starobin, MD
Jeffrey S. Stoff, MD
Gyongyi Szabo, MD, PhD
LuAnne E. Thorndyke, MD, FACP
Dennis A. Tighe, MD
Gregory A. Volturo, MD*
Wahid Y. Wassef, MD, MPH
Robert Weinstein, MD*
Karen Wiss, MD*
John K. Zawacki, MD

Clinical Professor
Glenn R. Kershaw, MD
Michael D. Kneeland, MD, MPH+
William G. Muller, MD
Rashmi V. Patwardhan, MD
Marjorie S. Safran, MD
Mark J. Scharf, MD
Katherine Upchurch, MD

Research Professor
Frederick Anderson, PhD*

Associate Professor
Laura Cristina Alonso, MD
Raj Kumar Anand, MD
Julia D. Andrieni, MD
Graham F. Barnard, MD, PhD*
Naomi Botkin, MD
Carol A. Bova, PhD, RN, ANP*
Becky A. Briesacher, PhD*
James F. Carmody, PhD
Jason J. Chen, PhD
Seth T. Dahlberg, MD*
Kathryn L. Edmiston, MD
Andrew M. Evens, DO
Terry S. Field, DSc
Melissa Anne Fischer, MD
Daniel Z. Fisher, MD, PhD*
Maria Garcia, MD*
Sharon Green, MD
Leslie Harrold, MD, MPH*
Leroi S. Hicks, MD, MPH*
Jeanmarie Houghton, MD, PhD*
Robert A. Klugman, MD*
Stephanie C. Lemon, PhD
Nikki A. Levin, MD, PhD
Wenjun Li, PhD
Daniel Libraty, MD
Egil Lien, PhD*
Daniel Libraty, MD
Pranoti Mandrekar, PhD
Dominic J. Nompleggi, MD, PhD*

* joint appointment

Jennifer Daley, MD*
Jennifer S. Daly, MD*
Deborah M. DeMarco, MD
Catherine E. Dubeau, MD+
William A. Durbin, MD*
Richard T. Ellison III, MD*
Francis A. Ennis, MD
Lori Etzel Pbert, MD
David Grandison Fairchild, MD, MPH
Katherine A. Fitzgerald, PhD
Jane E. Freedman, MD
Ricardo T. Gazzinelli, DSc, DVM
Richard Glew, MD*
Michael A. Godkin, PhD*
Robert J. Goldberg, PhD*
Douglas T. Golenbock, MD*
Joel M. Gore, MD*
Ellen M. Gravellese, MD*
Jerry H. Gurwitz, MD*
David M. Harlan, MD*
Jay S. Himmelstein, MD, MPH*
Richard Stephen Irwin, MD
Jonathan Kay, MD
John F. Keanev, MD
Catarina I. Kiefe, MD, PhD*
Jason K. Kim, PhD*
Mark Steven Joel Klempern, MD
Hardy Kornfeld, MD
Evelyn A. Kurt-Jones, PhD
Andrew B. Leiter, MD, PhD
Jeffrey A. Leppo, MD*
Stuart M. Levitz, MD*
Shaoguang Li, PhD
Craig M. Lilly, MD*
Shan Lu, MD, PhD*
John Mark Madison, MD*
Lawrence C. Madoff, MD
Mary Elizabeth Maloney, MD
Kathleen Mazer, EdD
Theo E. Meyer, MD, PhD
Alan D. Michelson, MD*
John P. Mordes, MD
Ira S. Ockene, MD
Judith K. Ockene, PhD, MEd, MA+
Linda A. Pape, MD*
John A. Paraskos, MD
Robert A. Phillips, MD, PhD
Jeffrey J. Rade, MD
Peter A. Rice, MD
Milagros Rosal, PhD
Alan G. Rosmarin, MD
Ann M. Rothstein, PhD*
Katherine Ruiz De Luzuriaga, MD*
Saki F. Santorelli, EdD
Jennifer Daley, MD*

* joint appointment
Sherry L. Pagoto, PhD
Glenn Pransky, MD*
Sanjay Ram, MD
Lawrence S. Rosenthal, MD, PhD
Dianne L. Silvestri, MD
Frederick Spencer, MD
Andrew J. Sussman, MD
Masanori Terajima, MD, PhD
Jennifer Tija, MD*
Jennifer Wang, MD
Shixia Wang, PhD, DVM
Mireya Wessolosky, MD

Clinical Associate Professor
Abigail Adams, MD
Howard Alfred, MD
Joseph A. Antaki, MD
Peter H. Bagley, MD
Nancy E. Bennet, MD
Matilde Castiel, MD*
Sonia N. Chimienti, MD
William F. Corbett, MD
Paula M. Cullinane, MD, MPH
Raul E. Davenport, MD
George Eypper, MD
Pang-Yen Fan, MD
Richard J. Horner, MD
Stephen J. Krinzman, MD
John M. Levey, MD
Lynn Li, MD
Mary Hawthorne, MD
Richard J. Horner, MD
Stephen J. Krinzman, MD
John M. Levey, MD
Lynn Li, MD
Nancy Yi-Ning Liu, MD
J. Paul Lock, MD
Samir Malkani, MD
Gertrude W. Manchester, MD
Sarah McGee, MD, MPH
Sallie Mehta, MD
Andrew J. Miller, MD
Elizabeth A. Murphy, MD
Richard A. Falken, MD
Raymond Marco Pertusi, DO
Karen L. Peterson, MD
Phyllis Pollack, MD*
Elise H. Pyun, MD
Howard J. Sachs, MD
Stacia Sailer, MD
Christopher Seidler, MD
John M. Solomonides, MD*
Jerome Starr, MD
Judy L. Steinberg, MD*
William A. Tosches, MD*
Brant L. Viner, MD
William V. Walsh, MD
Bruce R. Weinstein, MD
Mark M. Wilson, MD

Research Associate Professor
Susan E. Andrade, DSc
Sunita Gulati, DSc
Charles A. Specht, PhD
Jorge L. Yarzebski, MD, MPH*

Assistant Professor
Konstantin Abramov, MD
Philip Adamo, MD
Sarika Agarwal, PhD
Sarika Agarwal, MD
Mohammed W. Akhter, MD
Christina N. Alavian, MD
Tasneem Ali, MD
Caroline J. Alper, MD
Manish Anand, MD
James Berger Anderson, PhD
Seth M. Arum, MD
Irfan Asghar, MD
Papa K. Badoe, MD
Pamirinder Bagga, MD
Sonia Bagga, MD
Pamela Marie Baggieroer, MD
Jeffrey A. Bailey, MD, PhD
Michael M. Bakerman, MD
Gisela I. Banauch, MD
Kurt G. Barringhaus, MD
Curtis T. Barry, MD
Anjali Basil, MD
Venu G. Bathini, MD
David M. Bebinger, MD
Clifford John Behmer, MD
Leah Belazarian, MD*
Kanishka Bhattacharya, MD
June M. Blanco, MD
Mihaela C. Blendea, MD, PhD
Lisa M. Bocelli, DO
Mamatha Bollineni, MBBS
Joseph Bouchard, MD
Clifford A. Browning, MD
Brigit M. Carlson, MD
David Carlson, MD*
Daniel Carlucci, MD
Maria A. Casal, MD
Jan Cerny, MD, PhD
Allen Chang, MD
Saqib Chaudhary, MD

Kai Chen, MD, PhD
Vishesh G. Chhibber, MD*
Nidhi Chojar, MD
Michael Christakis, MD
Marydawn Co, MD
Ursula P. Collinson, MD
Marcus P. Cooper, MD
Sarah L. Cutrona, MD, MPH
Ravi Dashnawmoorthy, PhD
Nicolina Cordaro Davis, MD*
Maria B. Del Rosario, MD
Leslie J. Domak, MD
Christine Donahue, MD
Nancy A. Dragoon, MD*
Connie R. Drexler, MD
Edward Driscoll, MD
Kimberly Eisenstock, MD
Heather L. Elias, MD
Cynthia A. Ennis, DO
Mara Meyer Epstein, ScD
Robert K. Ferguson, MD
Dmitry Finkelberg, MD
David J. Fish, MD*
Kimberly A. Fisher, MD
Christine M. Fitzgibbons, MD
Kevin C. Floyd, MD
Kristin L. Foley, DO*
Michael Galica, MD
Julia M. Gallacher, MD
Heather L. Gallo, MD
Wendy L. Gammon, MEd
Ronnea Behne Gaskins, PhD, MSPH
Thomas Gassert, MD
Cristina A. Gavala, MD
Mitra Ghasemi, MD
Laura L. Gibson, MD*
Peter B. Gibson, MD
Gerald S. Gleich, MD*
Dori Goldberg, MD
Nivedita Gour, MD
Piotr Grabias, MD
Bruce A. Greenberg, MD, MBA
Thomas C. Greenough, MD*
Katharine A. Griffin, MD
Thomas C. Greenough, MD*

* joint appointment
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John E. Harris, MD, PhD</td>
<td>John Baird McCahan, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catriona McDonald Harrop, MD</td>
<td>Michael J. McCormick, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven C. Hatch, MD</td>
<td>David D. McManus, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite A. Hawley, MD</td>
<td>Mary A. Medeiros, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A. Hay, PhD*</td>
<td>Anila Z. Medina, MD, MPH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rashele B. Hayes, PhD</td>
<td>Eva Medvedova, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mona Zaidi Hinrichsen, MD</td>
<td>Philip Merriam, MS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Woodcome Howard, MD</td>
<td>Morris M. Milman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camy Thu M. T. Huynh, DO</td>
<td>Jahn Montague, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin J. Hyatt, MD</td>
<td>Jasjot K. Nanra, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhan Ibrahimi, MD</td>
<td>Rajneesh Nath, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric S. Iida, MD</td>
<td>Eric J. Nelson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gayatrivedi Ika, MD</td>
<td>Kristen L. Neuahrth, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saud A. Javed, MD</td>
<td>Mary C. O’Brien, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nikolaos Kakouros, MD</td>
<td>Javier Gordon Ogembo, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca N. Kasenge, DO, MPH</td>
<td>Erin C. O’Hara, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijay K. Kasturi, MD</td>
<td>Barbara C. Olendzki, RD, MPH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdo C. Kataya, MD</td>
<td>Erika N. Oleson, DO*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devinder Kaur, PhD</td>
<td>Paulo J. Oliveira, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally C. Kent, PhD</td>
<td>Nneka Onwubueke, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umar A. Khan, MD</td>
<td>Sean P. O’Reilly, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Kheder, MD</td>
<td>Richard N. Orino, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajay Kher, MD</td>
<td>Jane S. Owens, PhD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael S. Kiernan, MD</td>
<td>Sadettin S. Ozturk, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagmar Klinger, MD</td>
<td>Dennis R. Pannullo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neil J. Kluger, MD</td>
<td>Ketaki A. Patel, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praveen Koneru, MD</td>
<td>Andrea L. Pearson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott E. Kopec, MD</td>
<td>Crescens Michael Pellegrinica, DO*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayanthi Kumar, MD</td>
<td>Anthony A. Pellegrinico, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason M. Kurland, MD</td>
<td>Randall S. Pelligsh, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Kuruvilla, MD</td>
<td>Michael D. Pincus, DO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srividhya Lakshmanan, MD</td>
<td>Ninan S. Polackal, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eicke Latz, MD</td>
<td>Sangeetha Punjabi, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett A. Leav, MD</td>
<td>Fozia Qamar, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinhee Lee, PhD</td>
<td>Glen D. Raffel, MD, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark D. Leney, PhD</td>
<td>Muthalagu Ramanathan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard S. Lerner, MD</td>
<td>Sharon J. Rawlings, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teii Leung, MD</td>
<td>Jennifer A. Reidy, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa A. Lewis, PhD</td>
<td>David R. Remis, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan Li, MD</td>
<td>Kimberly A. Robinson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill Q. Lian, MD</td>
<td>Karen F. Rothman, MD*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E. Liebmann, MD</td>
<td>Anna G. Rudnicki, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter C. Lindblad, MD</td>
<td>Elena Salmirago Blotcher, MD, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy R. Lo, MD*</td>
<td>Karen Salomon Escoto, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David P. Lyons, MD</td>
<td>Julian Sanchez-Cruz, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine O. MacGinnis, DO</td>
<td>Harbir S. Sawhney, MBBS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmanuel Maduakor, MD</td>
<td>Gail Scully, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey D. Mailhot, MD</td>
<td>Jerrianne Seger, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzana Makowski, MD</td>
<td>Murrali K. Senapathi, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhavi Manchikalapati, MD</td>
<td>Yousaf Ali Shaikh, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon S. Manning, MD</td>
<td>Maryann Shea, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver C. Marasigan, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Mark, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Marshall, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anuja Mathew, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric J. Matthews, DO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Mayer, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Baird McCahan, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J. McCormick, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David D. McManus, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Medeiros, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anila Z. Medina, MD, MPH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Medvedova, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip Merriam, MS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris M. Milman, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jahn Montague, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasjot K. Nanra, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajneesh Nath, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric J. Nelson, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristen L. Neuahrth, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary C. O’Brien, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Javier Gordon Ogembo, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin C. O’Hara, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara C. Olendzki, RD, MPH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika N. Oleson, DO*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulo J. Oliveira, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nneka Onwubueke, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sean P. O’Reilly, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard N. Orino, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane S. Owens, PhD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadettin S. Ozturk, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis R. Pannullo, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketaki A. Patel, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea L. Pearson, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescens Michael Pellegrinica, DO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony A. Pellegrinico, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall S. Pelligsh, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael D. Pincus, DO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninan S. Polackal, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangeetha Punjabi, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fozia Qamar, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen D. Raffel, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthalagu Ramanathan, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon J. Rawlings, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer A. Reidy, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David R. Remis, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly A. Robinson, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen F. Rothman, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna G. Rudnicki, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elena Salmirago Blotcher, MD, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Salomon Escoto, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian Sanchez-Cruz, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbir S. Sawhney, MBBS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gail Scully, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrianne Seger, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murrali K. Senapathi, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yousaf Ali Shaikh, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryann Shea, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zahra S. Sheikh, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahrzad Shidfar, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey A. Shih, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. Shih, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan G. Shipe, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew M. Siber, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad D. Siddiqui, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anupam Singh, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Tuliathimumte Skehan, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beata Skowronska, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Sloutsky, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayla K. Sliess, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig S. Smith, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heidi L. Smith, MD, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andres F. Sosa, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Anne Sosa, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anon Srikitkakhchorn, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beata Stancel-Grabias, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Wayne Ste Marie Jr., MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith A. Stebulis, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen M. Summers, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hui Sun, PhD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley A. Switzer, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramamohan Takillapati, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aneetha Thirumalai, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D. Thomas, PhD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil L. Tigas, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra E. Tirrell, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhavi K. Toke, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mira Sofia Torres, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew J. Trainor, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinmay M. Trivedi, MD, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meghna C. Trivedi, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohit Vakil, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prashan Veerreddy, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey R. Vercolione, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rishi A. Vohora, DO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel M. Vuolo, MD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donghai Wang, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yang Wang, MD, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine E. Waud, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy W. Wu, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majid Yazdani, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakeeb A. Yunus, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel A. Zacharias, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva Zivna, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaroslav Zivny, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Research Assistant Professor</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger S. Anderson, PhD*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard F. Konz, BS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jutamas Shaughnessy, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahrman Tanriverdi, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhongfa Yang, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* joint appointment
Instructor
Maria Del Carmen Al-Homsi, MD
Shashi Bala, PhD
Lea M. Beaulieu, PhD
Elias Vasilios Belezos, MD
Paul J. Bradley, MD
Gilbert Brovar, MD
Paul Casaz, PhD
Gerald J. Chase, MD
Peter S. Cheslock, PhD
James Paul Cyr, RN, MS, MBA
David Bruce Degrand, MD, PhD
Madeleine R. Fay, MD
Timothy P. Fitzgibbons, MD
Frederick Georgian, MD
James A. Gilbert Jr., MD
George Groussis, MD
Kenneth F. Guarnieri, MD
Haibin Huang, PhD
Joel A. Hurwitz, MD
Suhasini R. Iyer, MD
Chandrika D. Jain, MD
Jeffrey H. Lee, MD*
Celeste Lemay, MPH, RN
Han Chen Li, PhD
Hui J. Li, PhD
Wanzhao Liu, PhD
Miguel Lizardo, MD
Merle Macneil, MD
Yukiko Maeda, PhD
Dennis W. Maki, MD
Gregory Martens, PhD
Daniel R. Massarelli, MD
Anupam Mathur, MD
Lester Mietkiewicz, MD
Brian Monks, BS, MS
Susan P. Moran, MD
Mary P. Philbin, EDM
Robert J. Pollitt, DO
Samir Rafeq, MD
Bruce B. Rosen, MD
Nancy G. Said, MD
Sameh S. Said, MD
Afroz S. Saquib, MD
Rita J. Semaan, MD
Vibha Sharma, MD
Colby A. Souders, PhD
Kenneth A. Stevens, MD
Valerie Veridiano, MD
Mary K. Wendel, MD
Rachel Behan Wollacott, PhD

Senior Affiliate
Jonathan Stuart Rothman, MD*

Affiliate
Turner Edward Bynum, MD
Helen M. Carter, MD
Harshad V. Chitre, MD
Mary Sheila Donnelly, MD
Robert M. Fishman, DO
Joan Flanagan, PhD
Satish P. Gupta, MD
John E. Kelly, MD
Sandra V. Kristiansen, MD
Robert A. Lebow, MD
Robert E. Maloney, MD
Bogdan Nedelescu, MD
Arthur R. Russo, MD
Sheena Sharma, MD
Richard Andrew Shuman, MD
Peter P. Tomaiolo, MD

Clinical Instructor
Susan N. Tarrant, MA

Senior Affiliate
Jonathan Stuart Rothman, MD*

Voluntary Faculty
Professor Emeritus
Jeffrey D. Bernhard, MD
Richard L. Bishop, MD
Mary E. Costanza, MD
Charles H. Emerson, MD
Edward D. Folland, MD
Jon Kabat-Zinn, PhD
Aldo A. Rossini, MD*
Robert B. Zurier, MD*

Professor
Martin I. Broder, MD
Antonio Campos-Neto, MD, PhD
Clyde S. Crumpacker II, MD
Gray A. Ellrodt, MD
Anthony L. Esposito, MD
Walter H. Ettinger Jr., MD, MBA
Girish J. Kotwal, PhD
William H. Gaasch, MD
Neil J. Nusbaum, MD
George W. Reed, PhD
Peter B. Schneider, MD
David H. Spodick, MD
John L. Stock, MD
Bonnie H. Weiner, MD

Clinical Professor
Robert M. Black, MD
Roy Guharoy, PharmD, FCP, FCCP, FASH
Laszlo-Vasi Leb, MD
Jane A. Lochrie, MD
Leonard J. Morse, MD*
Henry Tulgan, MD
Robert Alan Yood, MD

Clinical Instructor
Susan N. Tarrant, MA

Research Professor
Leonard Donald Shultz, PhD
Robert J. Nicolosi, PhD

Associate Professor
Manuel E. Baldeon, MD
Joseph R. Benotti, MD
Charles A. Birbara, MD
Norman M. Bress, MD
Henri Cuenuod, MD
Frederick J. Curley, MD
Jennifer Donovan, PharmD
David F. Driscoll, PhD
James E. Fanale, MD
Elise A. Jacques, MD
Richard R. Libertson, MD
William Marshall, MD
Klaus U. Pechhold, MD
Jang B. Singh, MD
Guenter L. Spanknebel, MD
Harvey Zimbler, MD

Clinical Associate Professor
George Abraham, MD, MPH
Robert E. Bessette, MD
Arthur A. Church, MD
Albert A. Crimaldi, MD
Steven M. Davis, MD
William J. DeMarco, DO
Allen W. Filiberti, MD
Luigi Pacifico, DO
Behzad Parhizgar, MD
John R. Person, MD
Stephen M. Pezzella, MD
Joel H. Popkin, MD*
John I. Reed, MD
Jack K. Ringler, MD
Ninad N. Samant, MD
Oren P. Schaefer, MD
William James Shine, MD
Ilia Shlimak, MD
John M. Tumolo, MD
David A. Wilner, MD
Charles I. Wohl, MD

Research Associate Professor
David V. Serrze, PhD

Assistant Professor
Hesham Aboshady, MD
Annie Abraham, MD
Payam Aghassi, MD
David A. Albert, MD
Kyneret Albert, MD
Syed M. A. Ali, MD, MBA
Curtachi P. Anand, MD

* joint appointment
The choice of a White Coat helper can be tough, but meaningful

When first-year School of Medicine students cross the stage to be presented with the symbolic mantle of their profession at the White Coat Ceremony, they are helped by two people: a UMMS Learning Community mentor and another meaningful person in their lives they’ve chosen themselves—someone whose support they want to acknowledge in a very public way. Choosing that one person can be a tough decision for some students, but one that adds to the significance of the event.

Evan Gale chose his grandmother, Shoshana Gale, who is in her late 80s, to help him with his white coat because she is the matriarch of a family deeply involved in the health care field. A former social worker, she is the glue that keeps his family together, he said.

“I don’t want to speak for her, but I think she’s overjoyed. I’m so glad she’s up for doing it,” said Gale. “Whether she knows it or not, she was responsible for encouraging the critical thinking and discussions around health care in our family” that inspired him to become a doctor.

MD/PhD students Asia Matthew and her twin sister Ashley will be putting a twist on the tradition by helping each other with their coats. “We’ve been together all our lives, even from the womb, so we’ve always had each other’s support. We decided we’d robe each other to the finish,” said Asia. The choice provided some logistical issues as students and helpers are paired up prior to arriving on stage, so the sisters received special rehearsal time to iron out the details.

Sometimes deciding between two equally important people can be so difficult that it’s best to let them work it out themselves, as Gianna Wilkie discovered. She had her parents decide which of them would get the honored role.

“My mother told my father she has known me for nine months longer, so she should get to do it,” said Wilkie. “He agreed, but he said that this was the only time she could use this rationale for any future decisions.”

A relatively new tradition for medical students, the White Coat Ceremony was started in 1993 by the Arnold P. Gold Foundation at Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons. The tradition emphasizes the importance of both scientific excellence and compassionate care for the patient, according to the foundation.
Maria C. Dunn, MD
Thomas Dunzendorfer, MD
Ashraf Elkerm, MD
John A. Ferullo, MD
David R. Fields, MD
David R. Finck, MD
Susan Paul Fine, MD*
Mario F. Flores-Cardillo, MD
Michael T. Foley, MD
Ellis M. Fribush, MD
Anupama Gandhe, MD
David E. Geist, MD
Susan V. George, MD
Allessandro A. Girolamo, MD
Ronald E. Goldfinger, MD
Renu S. Goyal, MD
Sanjeev B. Goyal, MD
Joshua M. Greenberg, MD
Lawrence I. Greenwald, MD
Daniel Guilbert, MD
Peter S. Hahn, MD
Mohammad F. Hajjiri, MD
Joseph C. Hannan, MD
Robert C. Harizi, MD
Harry Hartford, MD
Christian Hartman, PharmD
Wirasat Hasnain, MD
Shunian He, MD
David Henner, DO
Brandi L. Hoag, DO
Edmund H. Hornstein, DO
John T. Hosey, MD
Christian Hull, PharmD
Raymond R. Zhou, MD, PhD
Instructor
Demothenes Agiomavritis, MD
Simon Ahtaridis, MD, MPH
Ali A. Amini, MD
Elizabeth A. Armstrong, DO
John L. Athas, MD
Mary Consolata Banda, MD, FACP, FHM
Brian J. Banker, DO, MPH
Durga B. Bathini, MD
Michael D. Burday, MD
Robert P. Wespiser, MD
Winthrop F. Whitcomb, MD
Richard Matthew Wholey, MD
Gregory T. Williams, MD
Anthony E. Wilson, MD
Peter B. Wilson, MD*
Gary L. Wolf, MD
Monica S. Woodward, MD
Malathi Yella, MD
Edwin Russell Young, DO
Zhongmo Yu, MD, PhD
Zachry P. Zichittella, MD
Clinical Assistant Professor
Raymond R. Zhou, MD, PhD

* joint appointment
Microbiology & Physiological Systems

features:
• research focused on specific genes that regulate disease processes, host defense mechanisms and basic cellular controls;
• investigators who exploit classic, molecular and genomic approaches to the genetics of several model systems;
• a multifaceted research approach designed to understand normal and dysfunctional molecular and cellular mechanisms in human physiology and disease in all organs of the body;
• faculty members internationally known for their expertise in bacteriology, virology, molecular biology, immunology, neural science, reproduction, aging, cell growth and cancer, stem cell research, cardiovascular physiology, endocrinology, smooth muscle biology and contractile proteins; and
• excellence in integrative physiological and microbiological education of medical and graduate students that is essential to fostering translational research involving physicians and researchers and has been consistently recognized by numerous teaching awards

Faculty in the Department of Microbiology & Physiological Systems are extensively involved in the leadership and teaching of microbiology and physiology, providing students with the basic knowledge necessary to understand and intervene in disease processes. Much of this teaching takes place in Foundations of Medicine (FOM) 1 courses, in interdisciplinary collaboration with faculty in other basic science and clinical departments. A key underlying tenet of the department’s educational approach is that the practice of medicine will be linked
more and more closely with the expanding knowledge of basic biological phenomena. Accordingly, in the Development Structure & Function course and the Building Working Cells and Tissues course, department faculty teach medical students the fundamental aspects of physiology. This knowledge serves as the foundation for understanding the functional basis of human health and disease—a foundation that students need as they prepare to become physicians and lifelong learners. Coursework emphasizes the physical and biochemical principles that govern the function of various cell types and organ systems—understanding these principles is far more important for understanding physiological and pathophysiological processes than rote memorization of facts. In the FOM curriculum, the teaching of human physiology strikes a balance between broad coverage and in-depth analysis of certain topics that are particularly illustrative of basic principles or methods. In observance of the same principles, part of the Infections course covers the basic biology of bacteria and viruses, emphasizing the molecular mechanisms of microbial processes that are targets or potential targets for antibacterial or antiviral chemotherapy. In coursework, students learn about the pathogenic mechanisms employed by microbes to establish human infection, cause tissue damage and spread to other hosts. Finally, the acquired knowledge of the biology and pathogenic strategies of these microorganisms is used as a foundation for students to learn how to diagnose, treat and prevent human infectious disease.

Chair and Professor
Allan S. Jacobson, PhD

Professor Emeritus
H. Maurice Goodman, PhD
Peter Grigg, PhD

Professor
Samuel M. Behar, MD, PhD
Anthony Carruthers, PhD*
Sarah H. Cheeseman, MD*
Paul R. Clapham, PhD*
Jennifer S. Daly, MD*
Richard T. Ellison III, MD*
Robert W. Finberg, MD*
Terence R. Flotte, MD*
Guangping Gao, PhD
Richard Glew, MD*
Douglas T. Golenbock, MD*
Mitsuo Ikebe, PhD
Julie A. Jonassen, PhD
Jose R. Lemos, PhD*
Jack L. Leonard, PhD*
Stuart M. Levitz, MD*
John Mark Madison, MD*
Beth A. McCormick, PhD
Trudy G. Morrison, PhD
Peter E. Newburger, MD*
Ann M. Rothstein, PhD*
Michael Sanderson, PhD
Neal S. Silverman, PhD*
Joshua Jay Singer, PhD*
Janet Stavnezer, PhD*
John L. Sullivan, MD*
Michael R. Volkert, PhD
Raymond M. Welsh, PhD*
Robert T. Woodland, PhD

Associate Professor
Richard E. Baker, PhD
Paul R. Dobner, PhD
Rachel M. Gerstein, PhD
Jon D. Goguen, PhD
Thomas W. Honeyman, PhD
Duane D. Jenness, PhD
Daniel L. Kilpatrick, PhD*
Timothy F. Kowalk, PhD
Egil Lien, PhD*
Lawrence Lifshitz, PhD*
Ann R. Rittenhouse, PhD
Christopher M. Sassetti, PhD
Marc E. Uknis, MD*
Ronghua Zhuge, PhD

Research Associate Professor
Madelyn R. Schmidt, PhD
Clive Standley, PhD*
Richard A. Tuft, PhD

Assistant Professor
Abraham Louis Brass, MD, PhD
Vladimir Lutvak, PhD
Kenan C. Murphy, PhD
Maria L. Zapp, PhD*

Research Assistant Professor
Nadia Amrani, PhD
Kevin E. Fogarty, MS*
Feng He, PhD
Pushpa Jayaraman, PhD
Satoshi Komatsu, PhD
Carol E. Schrader, PhD

Instructor
Stephen M. Carpenter, MD*
Kadambavan Papavinasasundaram, PhD
Osamu Sato, PhD
Jun Xie, PhD

Voluntary Faculty
Professor Emeritus
James G. Dobson, PhD*
Donald John Tipper, PhD

Professor
Ronald C. Desrosiers, PhD

Associate Professor
Robert P. Johnson, MD

Assistant Professor
Kimberly A. Schandel, PhD

Research Assistant Professor
Valerie M. Cairns, PhD
Sonia Ortiz-Miranda, PhD

* joint appointment
Molecular Medicine

Molecular Medicine’s stellar faculty includes:
- the co-recipient of the 2006 Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine;
- three Howard Hughes Medical Institute Investigators;
- the co-recipient of the 2008 Lasker Award for Basic Medical Research;
- two members of the National Academy of Science;
- two foreign members of the European Molecular Biology Organization; and
- a fellow of the Royal Society.

Molecular Medicine is characterized by a diverse faculty of both basic biomedical scientists and physician-scientists. The program occupies its own modern 80,000-square-foot research building adjacent to the UMass Medical School campus—Biotech Two—and includes additional faculty appointments in the Program in Gene Function and Expression, the Program in Cell Dynamics, the Program in Bioinformatics and Integrative Biology, the Diabetes Center of Excellence, the RNA Therapeutic Institute and the Program in Systems Biology. The program’s strategy for scientific development has been to assemble outstanding investigators with overlapping scientific interests who apply their unique knowledge to molecular mechanisms that underlie physiological processes and associated diseases. Areas of expertise include chemistry; structural biology; biochemistry; cell, developmental and molecular biology; cell signaling and regulation; genomics and proteomics; genetics; and immunology and virology. Molecular Medicine faculty are active in teaching these disciplines in both core and advanced courses to graduate and medical students.

The laboratory groups in the program are led by academic leaders in their respective fields of biology and medicine. Strong research programs related to Stem cell technology, RNA and cancer biology, AIDS, diabetes and obesity are also represented. The multidisciplinary nature of the program has led to scientific collaboration and diversity, providing an exceptional training ground for students and postdoctoral fellows alike.

**Chair and Professor**
Michael P. Czech, PhD*

**Distinguished Professor**
Craig Mello, PhD*

**Professor**
Victor R. Ambros, PhD
Paul R. Clapham, PhD*
Silvia Corvera, MD*
Roger J. Davis, PhD*
Stephen J. Doxsey, PhD*
Heinrich Gottleber, MD, PhD*
Michael R. Green, MD, PhD*
Dale L. Greiner, PhD
Yingtung T. Ip, PhD*
Paul D. Kaufman, PhD
Anastasia Khvorova, PhD
Jason K. Kim, PhD*
David Lambright, PhD*
Jeremy Luban, MD*
Craig L. Peterson, PhD*
Joel Richter, PhD
Katherine Ruiz De Luzuriaga, MD*
William E. Theurkauf, PhD
Heidi A. Tissenbaum, PhD
Albertha J. Walhout, PhD

**Research Professor**
Gary R. Ostroff, PhD*

**Associate Professor**
Myriam Aouadi, PhD
Ingolf M. Bach, PhD*
Rita B. Bortell, PhD
Lucio H. Castilla, PhD*
Manuel Garber, PhD
Nathan Lawson, PhD
Brian Lewis, PhD
Lawrence Lifshitz, PhD*
Gregory J. Pazour, PhD
Scot Wolfe, PhD*

**Research Associate Professor**
Clive Standley, PhD*
Lihua Zhu, PhD

**Assistant Professor**
Usma Rajagopalan Jairaj Acharya, PhD
Jennifer A. Benanti, PhD
Michael A. Brehm, PhD*
Michael H. Brodersky, PhD
Craig J. Ceol, PhD*
Thomas G. Fazio, PhD
Paul S. Furciniti, PhD
David A. Guertin, PhD*
Aviva Joseph, PhD
Lori J. Lorenz, PhD

Rene Maehr, PhD
Caterina Strambio De Castilla, PhD
Eduardo M. Torres, PhD
Amy K. Walker, PhD
Yong Xu Wang, PhD
Maria L. Zapp, PhD*

**Research Assistant Professor**
Dean. Bellve, PhD
Anil K. Chawla, PhD
Darryl Conte, PhD
Philip J. Dilorio, PhD
Kevin E. Fogarty, MS*
Susan J. Gray, PhD
Weifeng Gu, MD, PhD
Adilson L. Guilherme, PhD
Norman J. Kennedy, PhD
Ellen Kittler, PhD
Ashwini Mishra, PhD
Serguei A. Popov, MD, PhD
John S. Reece Hoyes, PhD
Masaki Shirayama, PhD
Juerg R. Straubhaar, PhD
Rossella Tupler, MD, PhD
Joseph V. Virbasius, PhD

**Research Instructor**
Maria Gonzalez Perez, PhD
Yoshiko Usami, PhD

**Instructor**
Sanchita Bhatnagar, PhD
Maria Jose Duenas Decamp, PhD
Randall Friedline, PhD
Olga Gealikman, PhD
Dae Young Jung, PhD
Agata Jurczyk, PhD
Caroline Morel, PhD
Dongning Pan, PhD
Paul Peters, PhD
Aleksandr Repik, PhD
Jovenal T. San Agustin, PhD*
Corey L. Smith, PhD
Ping Xu, MD, PhD
Chaoxing Yang, PhD
Zhong Yu, MD, PhD

**Voluntary Faculty**

**Professor**
Juleen R. Zierath, PhD

**Assistant Professor**
Andrea S. Foulkes, PhD

**Research Assistant Professor**
Alexey Dmitriyevich Wolfson, PhD

* joint appointment
Neurobiology

Neurobiology faculty conduct cutting-edge research into the:
- assembly and plasticity of synapses, the structures through which nerve cells communicate with each other;
- development and function of glia that may identify targets for pharmaceutical intervention in spinal cord injuries or neurodegenerative disease;
- mechanisms of neural circuitry formation and its impact on the developing brain;
- mechanisms of learning and memory in fruit flies and behavioral plasticity in worms, and their relevance to those of humans; and
- mechanisms of circadian rhythm generation in insects and mammals that are therapeutic targets for some sleep and psychiatric disorders.

Brain function embodies the very essence of the human experience as well as that of our relatives in the animal kingdom, and its study represents one of the most exciting scientific endeavors. Established in 2001, the Department of Neurobiology is the driving force for basic neuroscience research on campus. The department’s activities encompass the study of fundamental neural mechanisms, with implications for disorders ranging from Sudden Infant Death Syndrome to Alzheimer’s disease.

Department faculty are focused on elucidating fundamental mechanisms of brain function using model genetic systems and unconventional models, such as the monarch butterfly. These research results will add to the understanding of the roles of genes and their protein products in normal neuronal and glial function, with the goal of finding innovative therapies to prevent, combat and cure neurological and neuropsychiatric disorders.

Chair and Professor
Steven M. Reppert, MD

Professor
Vivian Budnik, PhD
David R. Weaver, PhD

Associate Professor
Patrick Emery-Le, PhD
Marc R. Freeman, PhD
Mary E. Lane, PhD
Hong-Sheng Li, PhD
Carlos Lois, MD, PhD

Assistant Professor
Mark Alkema, PhD
Claire Y. Benard, PhD
Michael M. Francis, PhD
Yang Xiang, PhD
Motojiro Yoshihara, PhD

Neurology

Our faculty experts are currently engaged in a number of funded research programs, including investigations into the:
- genetic defects that cause familial forms of Lou Gehrig’s disease (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, or ALS);
- molecular events that trigger non-familial forms of ALS and drug screening for small molecules that ameliorate ALS;
- genetic basis and approaches to therapy of selected other neuromuscular disorders, including a form of limb girdle muscular dystrophy (LGMD-2B, also known as Miyoshi myopathy), periodic paralysis, hereditary sensory and autonomic neuropathy (HSAN1) and a form of adrenoleukodystrophy (Lorenzo’s Oil disease) known as adrenomyeloneuropathy;
- physiology of the visual cortex;
- pathology, genetics and biology of other neurodegenerative disorders, with a particular focus on Alzheimer’s disease;
- molecular control of circadian functions and the molecular genetics of membrane channel function and dysfunction;
- pathophysiology of disorders of the central and peripheral autonomic nervous systems;
- therapeutic approaches to multiple sclerosis; and
- pathobiology of brain tumors.

The University of Massachusetts Medical School’s Department of Neurology is the largest training, research and clinical neurology facility in central New England. The department acquaints SOM students with diseases that affect the nervous system and equips them with fundamental skills in clinically relevant neuroscience, neurologic diagnosis and management. Because neurological disorders are common among patients in virtually every medical specialty,

* joint appointment
This instruction is designed for students entering all branches of medicine.

During the Foundations of Medicine curriculum, medical students learn neuroanatomy and physical diagnosis in courses that stress clinical correlations of neuroanatomic principles and are introduced to nervous system disorders, emphasizing observational methods, regional problems, specific diseases, clinical patterns and neuropathological correlates as well as clinical neurological problems.

The major portion of clinical neurology instruction is carried out during the clinical years as a part of the neurology clerkship. Students experience clinical neurology through the inpatient, consult or ambulatory experiences at one of the teaching hospitals affiliated with the Medical School. Seminars and lectures discussing major clinical problems are conducted, and elective programs are offered in the department's clinical and basic research laboratories.

Students interested in careers in neurology are encouraged to join the Student Interest Group in Neurology (SIGN) or work as a summer trainee in the Multiple Sclerosis clinic.

In 2006, the department received national recognition by the Association of University Professors of Neurology (AUPN) for the highest portion of medical school class members entering neurology, as compared to all other medical schools in the United States.

The Neurology Residency Program is clinically and intellectually at the very center of our department, and the training of new neurologists is among our most important and most enjoyable responsibilities. Designed to encompass both the richness of traditional clinical neurology and the excitement of contemporary clinical neuroscience, our goal is to train superb clinical neurologists who are experienced in the principles of neurological disease and are also well-educated clinical neuroscientists informed about the structure, function and molecular physiology of the nervous system.

This is an exciting time in neurology, as powerful new technologies in basic neurobiology and the clinical neurosciences have rapidly improved our understanding of neurological illnesses. Prospects have never been better for finding effective new treatments for even the most devastating neurological disorders. While our program centers on a first-rate core clinical experience, our residents and faculty are encouraged to continually advance their training through customized residency programs, specialized fellowships and research opportunities. The laboratories of our skilled faculty explore the exciting and growing fields of neurology, as new technologies accelerate our understanding of the central nervous system and the diseases that plague it.

Faculty basic research interests include the neurophysiology of vision; the biology of respiratory and circulatory control; the molecular genetics, structure and function of nerve and muscle ion channels; approaches to understanding the causes and therapies for neurodegenerative disorders, with an emphasis on ALS and Alzheimer's disease; the molecular basis of circadian rhythms and neural stem cell biology; stroke and penumbral survival; pathogenesis of human development disorders, especially brain dysfunction; and autonomic function pathogenesis. Clinical research interests include the neurology of aging and Alzheimer's disease and dementia, epilepsy, Parkinson's disease, multiple system atrophy, multiple sclerosis, neuro-oncology, neuromuscular disorders and cerebrovascular disease.

**Professor and Chair**
Robert H. Brown, DPhil, MD

**Professor**
Sheldon Benjamin, MD*
David A. Drachman, MD
Marc Fisher, MD*
Susan B. Gagliardi, PhD*
Fen-Biao Gao, PhD
Edward I. Ginns, MD, PhD*
Lawrence Hayward, MD, PhD*
Robert J. Milner, PhD
Majaz Moonis, MD*
David Paydarfar, MD
Daniel A. Pollen, MD
William J. Schwartz, MD

Thomas W. Smith, MD*
Ajay K. Wakhloo, MD, PhD*

**Clinical Professor**
Peter N. Riskind, MD, PhD
Jane Cummin Sargent, MD*
Joan M. Swearer, PhD*

**Associate Professor**
John Landers, PhD
Paul C. Marshall, MD*
Peter Novak, MD
Miguel S. Sena Esteves, PhD

**Clinical Associate Professor**
Ursula A. Anwer, MD
Isabelita Bella, MD
Nancy M. Fontneau, MD
Neeta Garg, MD
Carolina Ionete, MD, PhD
Ann L. Mitchell, MD
Catherine A. Phillips, MD
Lan Qin, MD, PhD
Paula D. Rabin, MD

**Assistant Professor**
Josna Adusumilli, MD
Alan J. Bell, MD
Daryl A. Bosco, PhD*
Raphael A. Carandang, MD*
Felicia Chu, MD
Janice Ann Dominov, PhD
Jordan H. Eisenstock, MD*
Mark R. Gibson, MD
Richard Paul Goddeau Jr., DO
Shirin Haddady, MD*
Wiley R. Hall, MD*
Nils Henninger, MD*
Jaya B. Kumar, MD
Jennifer Dunbar Moodie, MD
Susanne Muehlschlegel, MD, MPH*
Shashidhara Nanjundaswamy, MD
Audrey J. Painchaud, MD
Grazyna Pomorska, MD
Colin C. Quinn, MD, MSPT
Muhammad Ramzan, MD
Johnny S. Salameh, MD
Elisabeth Salisbury, PhD
Ellen Salurand, MD
Naren B. Sodha, MD
Mikhail Vygdrin, MD, PhD

**Clinical Assistant Professor**
Jill S. Damon-Minow, PhD
Brian K. Dessureau, PhD*
Andreja Strahonja, MD
Banu Sundar, MD

* joint appointment
Research Assistant Professor
Premananda Pai Indic, PhD

Instructor
Maria Pilair Elisa T. Dayaw, MD, FAAN
Jeremy F. Gill, MD

Affiliate
Elizabeth W. Henrikson, PhD*

Voluntary Faculty
Clinical Associate Professor
Thomas F. Mullins III, MD
Jaishree T. Narayanan, MD, PhD
Jayant G. Phadke, MD
William A. Tosches, MD*

Assistant Professor
Ellen M. Deibert, MD
Steven P. Donhowe, MD
Martha Ann Fehr, MD
Gary R. Keilson, MD
Alexander Kloman, MD
Matthew E. Tilem, MD
Laurence J. Ufford, MD

Research Assistant Professor
Andrzej Przybyszewski, PhD
Paul D. Wright, PhD

Affiliate
Zahra Ayub, MD

Neurosurgery

The Department of Neurosurgery, previously a specialty division within the Department of Surgery, became an independent department in 2012. This new status aids in the recruitment of high quality faculty, the re-establishment of the neurosurgery residency program, the formation of the Neurosciences Center of Excellence and the allocation of resources to expand our clinical programs and research initiatives.

Department faculty are intimately involved in leading research related to RNAi-based gene therapy for neuro-degenerative disease, brain cancer therapeutics, cerebrovascular pathology and minimally invasive surgery. Supported by National Institutes of Health grants, other funding organizations and private donations, faculty regularly publish findings in peer-reviewed journals as contributing members in highly collaborative team science. Our spirit of innovation has resulted in several patent applications over the last few years.

The Department of Neurosurgery offers clinical rotations for medical students during their third year Core Clinical Experience and the fourth year electives. Students participate fully in the patient care activities from the outpatient clinics through the operating room and all didactic conferences including neuroradiology, critical care, tumor board and stroke. Additional global health and independent study opportunities are available for undergraduate, graduate and medical students in both clinical and basic science areas. We regularly support Senior Scholar electives and tailor sub-internship experiences to enhance student access to competitive graduate medical education opportunities.

Professor and Chair
Richard P. Moser, MD* ad interim

Professor
Oguz I. Cataltepe, MD*

Associate Professor
John P. Weaver, MD

Assistant Professor
Frederik A. Pennings, MD

Voluntary Faculty
Assistant Professor
Gerald T. Mcgillicuddy, MD
Arno S. Sungarian, MD

Affiliate
Julie G. Pilitsis, MD, PhD

Obstetrics & Gynecology

The mission of the Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology is to deliver exemplary patient care in ambulatory and inpatient settings while providing excellent education and cutting-edge research in obstetrics, gynecology and human reproduction. The primary objectives of the department are to develop clinical care programs that are high quality and patient-focused; perform research that improves quality of future care for our community; provide services that improve the quality of life in the community; train residents and fellows to be future leaders in obstetrics and gynecology; and offer students exposure to the academic and practical aspects of obstetrics, gynecology and related sub-specialties. OB/GYN faculty are committed to medical student education and are involved in first-year Learning Communities, physician skills course, second-year reproductive medicine course, third-year clerkship and fourth-year electives. The faculty and residents in OB/GYN will demonstrate to students the rewards of this surgical specialty, which allows long-term, compassionate care of the women in our community.

The department provides students with the opportunity to gain the knowledge and clinical skills that are fundamental to the practice of women’s health. The Reproductive Medicine course, overseen by OB/GYN faculty, is taught in the second year and prepares students to consider health issues for both genders throughout their reproductive years. Also, the Maternal-Child Health Program allows students to have a longitudinal experience with individual patients during their pregnancy, delivery and early infant period. First- and second-year students are welcome to spend time in the Labor and Delivery unit observing resident and faculty as they interact with obstetrical patients. The major clinical experience for medical students occurs during the third-year Core Clinical Experience in inpatient and ambulatory settings. Opportunities are also available for a continuing relationship with a single mentor during medical school through the preceptorship component of the Doctoring
and Clinical Skills course. Fourth-year electives include general obstetrics and gynecology as well as intensive learning experiences in all of the subspecialties. Students develop history-taking and physical examination skills in both obstetrics and gynecology and the field’s four subspecialties. Communication, learning to be an educator and sensitivity to cultural issues are emphasized. The obstetric experience includes prenatal care, complicated pregnancy, normal and abnormal labor, childbirth and operative delivery. In gynecology, students learn about preventive reproductive health examinations, family planning and treatment of benign disease as well as cancers of the reproductive tract and infertility evaluations. The diagnosis and treatment of pelvic floor dysfunction and incontinence are also covered. The department offers fourth-year electives and clerkships in gynecologic oncology, urogynecology, reproductive endocrinology and infertility, maternal-fetal medicine, ambulatory obstetrics and gynecology, and a flexible elective that allows students to create their own experience in the field.

Students also participate in the educational components of the residency program. This program features innovative experiences in simulation; the gross anatomy laboratory for pelvic and perineal dissection; curricula in effective communication with patients and referring physicians, patients and staff; and Health Care Economics, which encompasses billing, coding and documentation, hospital and medical group economics, and state and federal health care policy and advocacy.

Obstetrics & Gynecology is actively engaged in research in the areas of cancers of the reproductive tract, infertility outcomes, pelvic floor disorders, urinary and anal incontinence, psychosocial stressors in pregnancy outcomes, weight gain and obesity in pregnancy and risk of hormonal contraceptives. Students are welcome to participate in clinical research with OB/GYN faculty, residents and fellows.

**Professor and Chair**
Julia V. Johnson, MD, MS

**Professor Emeritus**
Harrison G. Ball, MD*

**Professor**
Francis J. Bednarek, MD*
Joanna M. Cain, MD
Catherine E. DuBeau, MD*
Marianne E. Felice, MD*
Thomas J. FitzGerald, MD*
Karen W. Green, MD
Thomas F. Halpin, MD

**Clinical Professor**
Machelle M. Seibel, MD

**Associate Professor**
Michael K. Flynn, MD, MHS
Tiffany A. Moore Simas, MD, MEd, MPH*
Katharine K. O’Dell, RN, CNM, WHNP, PhD
Susan Zweig, MD*

**Clinical Associate Professor**
Brian M. Clark, MD
Ellen H. Delpapa, MD
Phyllis Pollack, MD*
Joel H. Weiner, MD*

**Assistant Professor**
Patricia K. Aronson, MD
Erin E. Barlow, MD
Stephen A. Bean, MD*
Petra H. Belady, MD
Leslie S. Bradford, MD
Nancy Byatt, DO*
Shaila V. Chauhan, MD
Kristina M. Deligiannidis, MD*
Leonard G. DiGiovanni Jr., DO
Anne E. Garrison, MD
Finda Lee Guyton, MD
Mary M. Herlihy, MD
Sarah H. Hughes, MD
David Jonathan Kanter, MD
Kitsa Kondylis-Deblois, MD
Sharmilee B. Korets, MD*
Tara Neubert Kumaraswami, MD
Alison C. Madden, MD
Mark Manning, DO
William J. McLaughlin, MD
Debra M. Papa, MD
Reshma Parikh, MD
Bhalchandra G. Parulkar, MD*
Danielle Patterson, MD
James William Pellegrini, MD*
Alan Peter Picarillo, MD*
Thomas B. Pokoly, MD
Gabrielle M. Reine, MD
Jennifer L. Rylander, MD*
Jyt D. Saini, MD
Dawn S. Tasillo, MD
Stuart A. Weisberger, MD*

**Clinical Assistant Professor**
Paula B. Bellin, MD*
Wayne B. Glazier, MD*
Hayley Marshall-Drohan, DO

**Instructor**
Wendy Ackley, MSW
Patricia J. Giardina, CNM
Padmasini Kandadai, MD
Marie Narducci, MD
Cathy Violette, MSN, NP
Patricia Yranski, RN, MS, NP

**Clinical Instructor**
Tiffany M. Forti, MD
Mary Elizabeth Gamache, RN, CNM, NP
Julie M. King, RN, NP
Keri E. Osterhaus-Houle, MD
Brenna W. Wiberg, MSN, NP

**Affiliate**
Bettyann Cirillo, MD
Mark Collins, MD
Sridhar Iyer, MD
Meredith Kern, MD
Judith McNicholas, MD
Mary Kay Myers, MD
Kirti Patel, MD
Diane Power, MD
Bailoo Rohatgi, MD
Stanley Surette, MD
Gary Wilson, DO

**Voluntary Faculty**
Associate Professor
B. Dale Magee, MD
Clinical Associate Professor
Craig L. Best, MD
Assistant Professor
Alan J. Albert, MD
Jaimie A. DeMone, MD
Kathryn J. Go, PhD
Todd W. Hunter, MD
David A. Klein, MD
Aaron M. Mendel, MD
Brenda Anne Neary, MD, PhD
Jean W. Noel Jr., MD
Robin S. Richman, MD
The Department of Ophthalmology is recognized for combining basic, translational and clinical research in clinical practice, including novel small molecules, gene therapy and stem cell therapy for retinal and optic nerve disorders.

The Department of Ophthalmology was re-established at UMass Medical School in 2009. The department includes state-of-the-art basic research laboratories, where its staff performs biochemical research, particularly with retinal degeneration and related topics, to better understand the causes of eye diseases and help develop new treatments and potential cures. Students are encouraged to join the department in investigating these basic and clinical research efforts.

The department also provides comprehensive clinical ophthalmology.

**WooFoods aims to make the healthy choice the easy choice**

The menu featured the Flying Rhino Café’s hearty but healthy version of the restaurant’s most popular dish, the Ivory Tusk—grilled chicken with caramelized onions and half the usual amount of American cheese on a whole grain wrap instead of Italian bread, accompanied by a crunchy broccoli slaw rather than the usual fries. For dessert, an elegant panna cotta and berry parfait from Sweet Worcester, featuring 75 percent fresh fruit, was low-fat, lightly sweetened and delicious.

Participants at a WooFood Town Hall meeting held in January at UMass Medical School enjoyed these tasty as well as healthful dishes contributed by WooFood-certified Worcester restaurants, while they learned more about the WooFood initiative to “make the healthy choice the easy choice” at local eateries.

Medical students Mitchell Li, SOM ’13, Matthew DeWolf, SOM ’14, and Adam Chin, SOM ’14, founded WooFood in 2010 to bring a positive approach to improving public health that aligns the pleasure of dining out with healthful eating. WooFood does this by certifying restaurants and other dining establishments that are committed to putting food on their menus that is healthful as well as appetizing.

Eleven Worcester establishments have been certified in less than three years, making the WooFood logo a recognizable and reputable symbol of a commitment to a business model that emphasizes patrons’ health along with their palates.

“I was really impressed by how far WooFood had come since they started working in the past couple of years. The food served set an inspirational mood for the forum,” said Abbot “Cotton” Widdicombe, SOM ’15. “I could tell that the chefs enjoyed the creative challenge of adapting dishes or creating new ones to meet the WooFood criteria.”
services, specializing in vitreoretinal diseases, glaucoma, macular degeneration and vascular diseases of the retina. Services include the latest technologies for imaging, perimetry and electrophysiology. Faculty are also developing international research and clinical trial collaborations with colleagues at major eye hospitals.

Chair and Professor
George K. Asdourian, MD ad interim

Assistant Professor
Mark D. Barsamian, DO
Hemant Khanna, PhD
Raymond G. Magauran, MD
Patricia H. Pfeffer, MD
Claudio Punzo, PhD

Voluntary Faculty
Clinical Associate Professor
Edward L. Kazarian, MD*

Assistant Professor
Michael J. Bradbury, MD*
Diane P. Karalekas, MD
Frank J. McCabe, MD*
Alan P. Moss, MD
Pascale Perusse, MD
Gisela Velez, MD, MPH, MA
Joseph M. Williams, MD, PhD

Clinical Assistant Professor
William M. Tang, MD

Affiliate
Brad J. Baker, MD
Melvyn H. Defrin, MD
Richard M. Eisenberg, MD
Denis J. Fitzgerald, MD
Jeffrey P. Gallo, MD
Robert Gise, MD
Jeffrey D. Levine, MD
Willard G. Rice Jr., MD
Susan M. Yeomans, MD

Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation

The Department of Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation features world-class, comprehensive and multidisciplinary subspecialty centers of excellence for central New England, including:

• Arthritis and Joint Replacement Center, a patient-centered program dedicated to arthritis and joint pain (Memorial Campus);
• Foot and Ankle Center, dedicated to treatment of the full range of foot and ankle conditions (University Campus);
• Hand/Upper Extremity Center, dedicated to the treatment of the full range of hand and upper extremity conditions (Hahnemann Campus);
• Pediatric Orthopedic Center, dedicated to the treatment of the full range of pediatric orthopedic conditions and injuries (University Campus);
• Sports Medicine Center, dedicated to the prevention, diagnosis and treatment of all athletic injuries (Hahnemann Campus);
• Spine Center, a state-of-the-art facility offering expert care for congenital, degenerative and traumatic spinal disorders in adults (Memorial Campus);
• Trauma and Fracture Center, dedicated to the diagnosis and treatment of orthopedic injuries and fractures (University Campus).

The elective program in the Department of Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation provides students with an opportunity to observe and participate in a clinical mentorship with orthopedic surgeons. Students attend conferences and participate in the surgical, office and emergency practices of preceptors who practice at UMass Memorial Medical Center or in other communities throughout the state.

UMMS offers two electives that require medicine and surgery clerkships. The first, recommended for fourth-year students who intend to pursue a residency in orthopedic surgery, is an in-depth course in musculoskeletal disorders, emphasizing inpatient and outpatient diagnosis and management of a wide variety of musculoskeletal disorders. Students will gain experience in diagnostic methods, surgical procedures, postoperative care and non-operative treatment of musculoskeletal conditions.

The second elective is recommended for fourth-year students who intend to pursue a residency other than orthopedic surgery, such as family practice, rheumatology, neurology, radiology, pediatrics, anesthesiology, physical medicine and rehabilitation, plastic surgery, emergency medicine, occupational medicine and infectious diseases. It is an in-depth and faculty-supervised overview of outpatient musculoskeletal problems that aims to develop skills in history taking, physical examination, and diagnosis and treatment of a broad spectrum of musculoskeletal diseases.

Professor and Chair
David Ayers, MD

Professor
Norman E. Beisaw, MD
Patricia D. Franklin, MD, MBA, MPH*
Thomas P. Goss, MD
Arthur M. Pappas, MD*
Faren H. Williams, MD

Clinical Professor
Patrick J. Connolly, MD
Walter J. Leclair, MD

Associate Professor
Carlton M. Akins, MD*
Thomas F. Breen, MD*
Brian D. Busconi, MD
Leslie R. Harrold, MD, MPH*
Marci D. Jones, MD
Jie Song, PhD*
John H. Stevenson, MD*

Clinical Associate Professor
Mark S. Kaplan, MD
Herbert O. Bote, MD
Michael A. Brown, MD*
Trista A. Brown, MD
Edward R. Calkins, MD
Nicola Anthony Deangelis, MD
Christian P. Dipaola, MD
Paul Fanning, PhD*
Otolaryngology
Head and Neck Surgery

With its clinical partner, UMass Memorial Health Care, Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery features:
• a regionally renowned pediatric and adult cochlear implant program that provides complete evaluation screening, surgery and extensive rehabilitation services for patients with hearing disabilities;
• comprehensive multidisciplinary diagnosis and treatment of head and neck cancer;
• comprehensive surgical management of thyroid and parathyroid disease;
• state-of-the-art endoscopic sinus surgery;
• medical and surgical treatment of balance disorders;
• evaluation and management of tumors in the ear and temporal bone;
• evaluation and treatment of facial nerve paralysis;
• treatment of acute and chronic ear infection; and
• evaluation and surgical treatment of congenital ear malformations.

The Department of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery strives to acquaint students with the many clinical issues affecting the ears, nose and throat, including head and neck surgery, pediatric otolaryngology, otology and neurotology.

Attending staff will supervise the students during all clinical activities. Students are allowed increasing responsibility in accordance with their level of skills and fund of knowledge. Students are encouraged to participate in the full spectrum of patient care encompassed within the practice of otolaryngology. The attending staff member determines the degree of supervision indicated during a student’s participation in any given clinical situation to maintain the highest standards of patient care.

In the third year, students rotate through the otolaryngology clinics during the subspecialty portion of their Surgery core clinical experience. The faculty also presents a didactic series on the principles of head and neck surgery. Included are lectures and case presentations highlighting the major subdivisions of general and pediatric otolaryngology, endoscopic sinus surgery, otologic and neurotologic and skull base surgery, cochlear implantation in children and adults, and head and neck oncologic surgery and reconstruction.

An elective fourth-year clerkship is also offered for interested students who intend to pursue a career in otolaryngology or who wish to enter other fields but develop and refine their otolaryngologic diagnostic skills. Students work in both the outpatient and inpatient setting, participating in diagnosis, treatment and management of otolaryngologic problems and in a wide variety of surgical procedures and postoperative management. Research electives are also available.

Students rotating through the Department of Otolaryngology-Head and Neck Surgery have a chance to be introduced to the six competencies required during future residency training:
1. Patient care that is compassionate, appropriate and effective for the treatment of health problems and the promotion of health.
2. Medical knowledge about established and evolving biomedical, clinical and cognitive (e.g., epidemiological and social-behavioral) sciences and the application of this knowledge to patient care.
3. Practice-based learning and improvement that involves investigation and evaluation of their own patient care, appraisal and assimilation of scientific evidence, and improvements in patient care.
4. Interpersonal and communication skills that result in effective information exchange and teaming with patients, their families and other health professionals.
5. Professionalism, as manifested through a commitment to carrying out professional responsibilities, adherence to ethical principles and sensitivity to a diverse patient population.

* joint appointment
6. System-based practice, as manifested by actions that demonstrate an awareness of and responsiveness to the larger context and system of health care, and the ability to effectively call on system resources to provide care that is of optimal value.

**Chair and Associate Professor**
Daniel Y. Kim, MD*

**Professor**
Richard R. Gacek, MD*

**Assistant Professor**
Sarah S. Seo, MD
Weiru Shao, MD, PhD*

**Clinical Assistant Professor**
Syed H. Kamil, MD

**Voluntary Faculty**
Professor Emeritus
William G. Lavelle, MD

Assistant Professor
Giulio I. Cavalli, MD
James P. Hughes, MD
David B. Wexler, MD
Sarah Foster Poissant, PhD

Clinical Assistant Professor
John A. Loiodice, MD

Affiliate
Min S. Ahn, MD
John R. Bogdasarian, MD
Andrea C. Chiaramonte, MD
Frank Peter Fechner, MD
Neri Holzer, MD
Joseph H. Oyer, MD
Jonathon Scott Sillman, MD

---

### Pathology

Pathology faculty have been widely recognized for their commitment to medical students through a number of UMMS teaching awards, including the:
- Lamar Soutter Award for Excellence in Medical Education;
- Educational Achievement Star Award;
- Retired and Outstanding Medical Educator Awards; and
- Faculty Marshall Award.

The Department of Pathology offers medical students their first formal encounter with disease through an integrated pathology curriculum. This includes an introduction to the basic manifestations of disease at the cellular and tissue levels and an analysis of specific diseases as they affect all organs and systems. This “organ system” approach to disease is taught in an integrated manner with diverse clinical and basic science departments in the Organ System Diseases course. This course provides students with an in-depth understanding of disease by correlating underlying molecular mechanisms with structural, functional and clinical aspects.

Diseases of the nervous system are also taught as an integrated course (Brain: Nervous System and Behavior) with contributing departments that include psychiatry, neurology, pathology and cell biology. The Department of Pathology also plays a major teaching role in the integrated immunology curriculum (Host Defense and Blood course), providing students with an understanding of the basic mechanisms that protect the body against infectious agents and how these mechanisms contribute to diseases, including autoimmunity, immune deficiency and transplantation rejection.

Elective opportunities in various areas of Pathology are available to medical students. Students in their third year have the opportunity to take one week electives in pathology as part of the Flexible Clinical Experience course. Electives are also available in the fourth year (Advanced Studies) and are usually about four weeks in duration. Research experience is also available, primarily in Immunology.

Laboratories in the department are investigating the immune response to viruses and cancers, antigen presentation, T-lymphocyte activation and T-cell development. Clinical research is focused on the study of varied aspects of pathogenesis, disease and diagnostic pathology.

**Professor and Chair**
Kenneth L. Rock, MD

**Professor Emeritus**
Liberto Pechet, MD*

**Professor**
Leslie J. Berg, PhD
Richard W. Dutton, PhD
Andrew H. Fischer, MD*
Armando E. Fraire, MD
Edward I. Ginns, MD, PhD*
Zhong Jiang, MD
Ashraf Khan, MD
Alan D. Michelson, MD*
Linda A. Pape, MD*
Liisa K. Selin, MD, PhD
Jerald Silverman, DVM, MPS
Thomas W. Smith, MD*
L. Michael Snyder, MD*
Janet Stavnezer, PhD*
Lawrence Stern, PhD*
John L. Sullivan, MD*
Susan L. Swain, PhD
Robert Weinstein, MD*
Raymond M. Welsh, PhD*
Bruce A. Woda, MD

**Clinical Professor**
Yogeshwar Dayal, MD

**Associate Professor**
Francis Ka Ming Chan, PhD
April C. Deng, MD, PhD
Amanda Jenkins, PhD
Joonsoo Kang, PhD
Charles R. Kiefer, PhD
Stephen R. Lyle, MD, PhD*
Eva Tsuda, MD
Hongbo Yu, MD, PhD

**Clinical Associate Professor**
Ediz F. Cosar, MD
Abby Melinda Hornstein, MD
Yao Tek Kaw, MD
Patricia M. Miron, PhD*
Michael J. Mitchell, MD
Nader A. Morad, PhD
Lokinendi V. Rao, PhD

* joint appointment
Pediatrics

Pediatrics is distinguished by:
• a special immunology clinic for children with HIV that provides access to state-of-the-art treatment;
• a cystic fibrosis center that treats more patients with the disease than any other facility in Central and Western Massachusetts;
• a 43-bed Newborn Intensive Care Unit that has earned benchmark status as a model for similar units worldwide; and
• a juvenile diabetes center that is the only program in Central and Western Massachusetts to be certified by the American Diabetes Association.

The Department of Pediatrics introduces students to the career of pediatrician. During the four years of medical school, students learn how to diagnose and manage acute and chronic illnesses that are commonly seen in infants, children and adolescents. Students are also exposed to the biopsychosocial and developmental aspects of pediatrics. The curriculum helps students acquire the necessary skills to establish rapport with children and their parents in order to obtain a meaningful history, conduct a thorough physical examination, manage clinical problems and serve as a child and family advocate. As a result of their pediatric experiences, students should be able to make an enlightened career choice concerning this specialty.

During the Foundations of Medicine curriculum, faculty members participate in interdepartmental lectures and conferences on neuroanatomy, genetics, nutrition, microbiology, hematology, immunology and behavioral sciences that incorporate clinical correlations with the basic science topics the students are learning; the biopsychosocial aspects of health and disease in infants, children and adolescents are woven into this series. Department faculty have specific teaching responsibilities in the Doctoring and Clinical Skills course and as longitudinal preceptors. In addition, the department has developed an elective seminar in Teen Pregnancy, which has been well received by students.

The third-year Pediatrics Core Clinical Experience (CCE) emphasizes clinical problem solving in both clinical situations and conferences. The experience includes inpatient pediatric settings and primary care offices. Students use this experience to become familiar with the primary care and subspecialty nature of the field and the important role that the pediatrician plays in the physical and emotional development of children of all ages.

During the CCE, students participate as members of a health care team in a variety of community outpatient and inpatient settings, allowing them to apply their interviewing and clinical problem-solving skills in the health care of children. In addition, the department provides an opportunity for approximately 30 students to participate in a 12-week combined obstetrics and gynecology and pediatric/maternal-child health elective, during which the student is responsible for a woman’s prenatal care as well as the health supervision of her infant. Students who have a special interest in the welfare of children can also participate in an elective Special Interest Group in Pediatrics, which meets regularly to discuss such topics as the ethical issues of reproductive choice and severe prematurity, human sexuality, teenage pregnancy, sexual abuse, divorce and adoption. These seminars are developed by the students with the help of a faculty advisor.

Fourth-year students can choose to participate in the Senior Scholars program, designed to provide in-depth clinical and/or research experience in an area of special interest. Electives are also available in pediatric subspecialties, general pediatrics, pediatric emergency service and pediatric or neonatal intensive care.

* joint appointment
Professor and Chair
Mary M. Lee, MD* ad interim

Professor Emeritus
Danna B. Peterson, MD, MHA*

Professor
Anthony J. Alario, MD
Francis J. Bednarek, MD*
Adel Bozorgzadeh, MD*
Oguz I. Cataltepe, MD*
Sarah H. Cheeseman, MD*
Anne Marie Comeau, PhD
William A. Durbin, MD*
N. Lynn Eckherdt, MD, MPH*
Marianne E. Felice, MD*
Thomas J. FitzGerald, MD*
Terence R. Flotte, MD*
Jean A. Frazier, MD*
William T. Garrison, PhD
George Grady, MD
David M. Harlan, MD*
Michael P. Hirsh, MD*
Janice F. Lalikos, MD*
Jeanne B. Lawrence, PhD*
Mariani M. Manno, MD*
Thomas J. McLaughlin, SciD*
Alan D. Michelson, MD*
Richard P. Moser, MD*
Peter E. Newburger, MD*
Brian P. O’Sullivan, MD
Arthur M. Pappas, MD*
Katherine Ruiz De Luzuriaga, MD*
Ronald J. Steingard, MD*
John L. Sullivan, MD*
Susan L. Sullivan-Bolyai, DNSSC, CNS, RN*
Linda F. Weinreb, MD*
Karen Wiss, MD*
Martin H. Young, PhD
Robert G. Zwerdling, MD

Clinical Professor
Kathleen Braden, MD
Geri S. Fuhrmann, PsyD*
Neil J. Grossman, MD
David M. Keller, MD*
Peter W. Metz, MD*
Richard Moriarty, MD
Linda D. Sagor, MD, MPH
Ann L. Sattler, MD

Research Professor
Gary R. Ostroff, PhD*

Associate Professor
Carlton M. Akins, MD*
Linda Bandini, PhD
Diane R. Blake-Johnson, MD
Leo Buchanan, PhD
Brian D. Busconi, MD*
William V. Dubé, PhD*
Roger B. Eaton, PhD
Lars Erickson, MD, MPH
Charles D. Hamad, PhD
Paul C. Marshall, MD*
Patricia H. Maxson, MD*
Deborah C. Molrine, MD, MPH
Tiffany A. Moore Simas, MD*
Ann M. Moormann, PhD, MPH*
Benjamin Nwosu, MD
Mai-Lan A. Rogoff, MD*
Darshak M. Sanghavi, MD
Leslie A. Soyka, MD
Janet Sue Twyman, PhD
Kathleen E. Walsh, MD
Thomas H. Zytkovicz, MD

Clinical Associate Professor
Scot T. Bateman, MD
Angela L. Beeler, MD
Peter J. Foley, MD*
Farajallah Habib, MD*
Edward L. Kazarian, MD*
Ted M. Kremer, MD
Patricia McQuilkin, MD
Patricia M. Miron, PhD*
Beverly L. Nazariand, MD
Richard S. Pieters, MD*
John Pullerits, MD*
Pauline Sheehan, MD
John M. Solomonides, MD*
Ghazala Naheed Usmani, MD
Mark A. Vining, MD
Barbara Walsh, MD

Research Associate Professor
Judith A. Savageau, MPH*
Mohan Somasundaran, PhD*

Assistant Professor
Seema Adhami, MD
Jeremy T. Aiden, MD, FACS*
Amanda Angelescu, MD
Carrie C. Armsby, MD
Onesky Au Pont, MD, MPH, PhD
John H. Backman, MD*
Erin E. Barlow, MD*
Negar Beheshti, MD*
Leah Belazarian, MD*
Mark C. Bisanzo, MD*
Jennifer Austin Bram, MD
Michael A. Brown, MD*
Ninfa M. Candela, MD
David Carlson, MD*
JoAnn Carson, MD
Karl Stanley Chiang, PhD*
Jacquelyn M. Cotter, MD
Nicolina Cordaro Davis, MD*
Pegeen Eslami, MD
Alexandra Evindar, MD
Michael C. Fahey, MD
Penny Meryl Feldman, MD
Susan Paul Fine, MD*
David J. Fish, MD*
Jay G. Fong, MD
Heather Campbell Forkey, MD
Timothy G. Gibson, MD
Laura L. Gibson, MD*
Arthur A. Giuliano, MD
Thomas C. Greenough, MD*
Thomas J. Guggina, MD
Neena R. Gupta, MD
Katy-Ann E. Hannigan, DO
Beverly Hay, MD
Christina R. Herinos, MD, MS
Anne Whalen Higgins, PhD*
Ho-Wen Hsu, MD
Barry M. Hugo, MD
Catherine A. James, MD
Frank Jehle, MD, MPH
Anne F. Josephs, MD
Eugene Jura, MD
David A. Kane, MD
Christopher P. Keuker, MD
Doris Kim, MD
Kimberlee Kusiak, MD*
Anthony S. Lapinsky, MD*
Marc A. Lieberman, MD*
Jessica L. Ludy, PsyD*
Jeffrey C. Lukas, MD
Joseph Makris, MD*
Ann E. Maloney, MD*
Louise Maranda, PhD*
Madeleine M. Martin, MD
Bonnie L. Mathews, MD
John Baird McCahan, MD*
Jeanne M. McCoy, MD
Erin M. McCoy, MD
Mudita Mittal, MD
Barbara Walsh, MD

* joint appointment
Peter J. Murphy, MD  
Erin C. O’Hara, MD*  
Mary J. O’Neill, MD*  
Monika Lynn Page, MD  
Anne C. Powell, MD  
David R. Remis, MD*  
Robert I. Richmond, MD*  
Deborah Rothman, MD*  
Karen F. Rothman, MD*  
Inderneel Sahai, MD  
Ann Salerno, MD  
Peter J.Sell, MD  
Weiru Shao, MD, PhD*  
Yvonne A. Shelton, MD*  
Safiah Spanakis, DO*  
Susan Starr, MeD  
Christy D. Stine, MD, PhD  
Hui Sun, PhD*  
Susan M. Sweeney, MD*  
Anthony P. Tailiari, MD  
David P. Tappcott, MD  
Jennifer A. Thompson, MD  
David Scott Tiber, MD  
Cornelius T. Tyrrell, MD  
Stacey L. Valentine, MD, MPH  
Yuka-Marie Vinagre, MD, PhD  
Susan F. Voute, MD  
Rachel M. Vuolo, MD  
Eileen C. Wallace, MD  
Elizabeth Anne Weiner, MD, MFA  
Scott D. Wellman, MD*  
Falgun Patel Wylie, MD  
Rebecca A. Zanconato, MD*  
Hana Zibdeh-Lough, DO  

**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Brian K. Dessureau, PhD*  
Marzena Galdzicka, PhD*  
Safdar Medina, MD  

**Research Assistant Professor**  
Li Zhong, PhD*  

**Instructor**  
David Avila, DO  
Paula Beaver, RNC, MS  
Lisa M. Blazejewski, MS  
Linda Ciu, MD  
Deborah Elaine Francis, MD  
James Gleason, MD  
Deborah Gurski, MD  
Tanis A. Hamawi, MD*  
Nancy Harger, RN, MS, LIS*  
Kathryn L. Harris, RN, ACNP-BC  
Michael E. Huppert, MPH*  
Mary Jeffers-Terry, MSN*  

Asavari U. Kamerkar, DO  
Carolyn Marie Keiper, MD  
Janice Kennedy, MD  
Jeffrey H. Lee, MD*  
Yoo Fu Li, MD*  
Caroline McDonald, MS, BSN  
Mary L. Naples, RN, BSN  
Dorothy R. Page, MSN, FNP  
Matthew William Ryzewski, DO  
Todd B. Sauter, MA, CCC-A*  
Patrícia A. Segerson, MBA  
Kerinne E. Silvestri, BSN, MS  
Pradeep Siwach, MD  
Audrey Beth Smolkin, MPP  
Jilliane Sotoelo, MS, LGCG  
Michelle R. Stumm, RN, BSN, NNP  
Susan M. Swanson, MA  
Qiushi Tang, MS  
Wendy B. Timpson, MD  
Kristine Tingley, MA  
Mayra Silvina Tisminetzky, MPH, MD, PhD*  
Gina Martin Trachimowicz, MD  
Lee E. Vorderer, MD*  
Mary Whalen, RN, DNP  
Julia A. Wilkinson, MS  
Robert Wing, MA, CCLS  
Robyn D. Wing, MD  
Xueqing Zhang, PhD  

**Voluntary Faculty**  
Professor Emeritus  
John A. Duggan, MD  
Peter H. Viles, MD  

**Clinical Professor**  
James M. Seltzer, MD  
Lynda M. Young, MD  

**Associate Professor**  
Jonathan Rhodes, MD  
Maria Victoria T. Tantengco, MD  

**Clinical Associate Professor**  
Phyliss Pollack, MD*  
Jyoti P. Ramakrishna, MD  
Joel H. Weiner, MD*  

**Research Associate Professor**  
Andrew L. Frelinger, PhD  

**Assistant Professor**  
Stephen A. Bean, MD*  
Sarah Wolk Bechta, MD  
Bryant E. Benson, MD  
Stephanie M. Bodor, MD  
Richard A. Bream, MD  
Marc Cerrone, MD  
Scott M. Cochrane, MD  
Ingrid Cruse, MD  
Michelle Dalal, MD  
Michael J. Daley, MD  
Morris Earle Jr., MD  
Lloyd D. Fisher, MD  
Rohini Harvey, MD  
Lisa Hassler, MD  
Harry L. Hoar III, MD  
Margaret S. Hunt, MD  
Satoko Igarashi, MD  
Brendan P. Kelly, MD  
Robert Kossack, MD  
Michael John Lyons, MD  
Bruce J. Man, MD  
Siobhan M. McNally, MD  
Julie E. Meyers, MD  
Munir Mobassaleh, MD  
Catherine B. Nowak, MD  
Samuel Nurko, MD  
Emmanuel O.U. Okoh, MD  
John O’Reilly, MD  
James William Pellegrini, MD*  
Alan Peter Picarillo, MD*  
Irfan M. Rahim, MD  
Catherine Riordan, MD  
Barbara A. Rugo, MD  
Jennifer L. Rylander, MD*  
Martha Sacoto, MD  
Johanna Maria Samant, MD  
Bronson E. Terry, MD  
Martha B. Waite, MD  
Stuart A. Weisberger, MD*  
Jackson H. Williams, MD  
Ali Yalcindag, MD  

**Clinical Assistant Professor**  
Theresa Callahan, MD  
Fernando Catalina, MD, PhD  
Christopher P. Giuliano, MD  
Karen A. Heveron, MD  
William D. Selim, MD  
Janet A. Slota, MD  
William W. Woodruff, MD  

**Research Assistant Professor**  
Xiufeng Wu, MD, PhD*  

**Instructor**  
Mark Andrews, MPA  
Karen Back, MD  
Robert D. Basow, MD  
Matthew Benz, MD  
Sharon Burdulis, MD  
Sang K. Chung, MD  
Angela Ciamarra, MD  

* joint appointment
The Department of Psychiatry features:

- an emphasis on psychiatric problems that frequently arise in primary care medicine;
- the use of an integrative model of psychiatry emphasizing the biologic, psychodynamic, and social and behavioral aspects of treatment; and
- a broad research base in neuroscience, psychopharmacology, psychosocial rehabilitation, mental health policy, psychiatric treatment, and adult and child psychiatric subspecialties.

The Department of Psychiatry provides educational programs throughout all four years of the UMass Medical School curriculum. Courses during the first three years encompass interviewing, diagnostic and etiologic issues as well as treatment and management modalities. Normal and abnormal development and psychological functioning are considered, and social, behavioral, biological and psychodynamic models are integrated throughout the curriculum.

During the third year, a Core Clinical Experience gives students an opportunity to further develop the interviewing, reasoning and communication skills that are fundamental to psychiatric diagnosis and intervention. An integrative model is stressed, emphasizing the biological, psychodynamic, social and behavioral aspects of treatment in both inpatient and outpatient settings.

The department offers a Senior Scholars Program and a number of fourth-year electives, including advanced clinical rotations on inpatient or consultation units as well as experience in specialized areas such as law and psychiatry, addiction psychiatry, child and adolescent psychiatry, child maltreatment, community psychiatry, psychiatry for the homeless, women’s mental health and neuropsychiatry.
Professor and Chair
Douglas M. Ziedonis, MD, MPH

Professor
Sheldon Benjamin, MD*
Philip Noyes Chase, PhD
Marjorie A. Clay, PhD*
Joseph R. Difranza, MD*
Jean A. Frazier, MD*
Jeffrey L. Geller, MD, MPH
Edward I. Ginns, MD, PhD
Thomas Grissos, PhD
David N. Kennedy, PhD
Jean King, PhD
Aaron Lazare, MD
Harry A. MacKay, PhD
William McIlvane, PhD
Thomas J. McLaughlin, SciD*
Majaz Moonis, MD*
Ellen S. More, PhD
Deborah L. Plummer, PhD*
Evgeny I. Rogaev, PhD
Anthony Rothschild, MD
David A. Smelson, PsyD

Clinical Professor
Kenneth L. Appelbaum, MD
Alexander Blount, EdD*
Alan P. Brown, MD
Geri S. Fuhrmann, PsyD*
Peter W. Metz, MD*
Ira K. Packer, PhD
Joan M. Swear, PhD*

Research Professor
Charles W. Lidz, PhD*

Associate Professor
Erin L. Boudreaux, PhD
Philip J. M. Candilis, MD
Curtis Deutsch, PhD
Gregory J. DiGirolamo, PhD
William V. Dube, PhD*
Xiaoduo Fan, MD, MPH
Carl E. Fulwiler, MD, PhD
Paul D. Gardner, PhD
Gerardo Gonzalez-Haddad, MD
Alexis D. Henry, ScD
Madeyln Jane, Hicks, MD
Haley E. Melkian, PhD*
Eric O. Mick, ScD*
Constance M. Moore, PhD
Mai-Lan A. Rogoff, MD*
Andrew R. Tapper, PhD
William Vogel, PhD

Clinical Associate Professor
Albert J. Grudzinskas, JD
Marie H. Hobart, MD
Anthony Haig Jackson, MD
Daniel J. Kirsch, MD
Charles R. Swenson, MD

Research Associate Professor
Maryann Davis, PhD
Gina Vincent, PhD

Assistant Professor
Mary S. Ahn, MD
Rasim Aikan, MD, PhD
John H. Backman, MD*
Negar Beheshti, MD*
Mathieu Binghamham, MD
Serge Botsaris, MD
Daniel L. Breslin, MD
Philip R. Burke, MD
Nancy Byatt, DO*
Annmarie Caracansi, MD
Robert T. Carey Jr., PhD
Eduardo Jesus Caussade-Rodriguez, MD
Nancy Hsiu Sheng Chan, MD
Lauren R. Chalrot, PhD
Karl Stanley Chiang, PhD*
Cezar I. Cimpeanu, MD
David Micah. Cochran, MD
Kristina M. Deligiannidis, MD*
Brian M. Denieltolis, PsyD
Yael Dvir, MD
Jordan H. Eisenstock, MD*
Barry N. Feldman, PhD
Deborah Field, MD
Stuart Fisher, PhD
Kathryn Scarlett Fleming-Ives, MD
Richard Ribon Fletcher, PhD
Lisa R. Fortuna, MD
Aaron Louis Frenz, MD
Marie A. Fusaro-Davis, PhD
Kensuke Futai, PhD
Scott Gonzalez, MD
Ronald T. Greene, DO
Ruth B. Grossman, PhD, CCC-SLP
Laura S. Guy, PhD
Judith A. Haran, MD
Amy L. Harrington, MD
Kamlyn R. Haynes, MD
Nils Henninger, MD*
Kenneth Holbert, PhD
John J. Iwuc, MD
Christopher Kennedy, MD*
Sun S. Kim, PhD, RN, APN-BC
Teresa M. Kohlenberg, MD
Monika E. Kolodziej, PhD
Kimberlee Kusiak, MD*
Sarah C. Langenfeld, MD
Kimberly A. Larson, PhD, JD
Jennifer Lauretti, PhD
Ivy S. Lessin, MD
Karen Lionello-Donolf, PhD
Boris Lorberg, MD
Jessica L. Ludy, PsyD*
Rebecca Lundquist, MD
Anne Lutz, MD
Ann E. Maloney, MD*
Wendy K. Marsh, MD, MS
Gilles E. Martin, PhD
Kristin Mattocks, PhD, MPH*
David L. McGarry, MD
Colleen E. McKay, MD
Mercedes E. Menendez, MD
Lauren Christina Miller, PhD
Lisa A. Mistrler, MD
Kenneth P. Mitchell, MD
Teresa V. Mitchell, PhD
Phoebe S. Moore, PhD
Denise L. Mumley, PhD
Nelly Nabokin, MD
Zafar N. Naqvi, MD
Paul E. Noroian, MD
Syeda S. Nuzhat, MD
Mary E. Olson, PhD
Anthony A. Pellegrino, MD*
Martha Praught, MD
Amy Prince, MD
Dale E. Rauch, MD
Rudolf E. Reni, MD
Anastasia Star L. Rizos, DO
Ruthann Rizzi, MD
Stephanie C. Rodrigues, PhD
Karla M. Rodriguez Perez, MD
Mauricio G. Romero-Gonzalez, MD, MPH
Daniel F. Rowe, MD
Sameer P. Sarkar, MD
Ralph J. Seymour, MD
Ellen L. Sharenow, PhD
Tatyana Shteinlukht, MD, PhD
Nawras Shukair, MD
Kathryn Ruth Sicksore, MD
Van R. Silka, MD
Patrick Smalwood, MD
Marianne L. Smith, MD
Sarah S. Spratt, MD
Andrea B. Stone, MD
Brian Szetela, MD

* joint appointment
Subha Thiagarajan, MD
David Jonathan Tobin, PhD
Rosalie A. Torres Stone, PhD
Lina C. Vawter, MD
Amy B. Wachholtz, PhD
Melodie Wenz-Gross, PhD
Nanyin Zhang, PhD

**Clinical Assistant Professor**
Marzena Galdzicka, PhD*
Carla A. Lourenco, PsyD
Terry M. Smith, MD

**Research Assistant Professor**
Kathleen M. Biebel, PhD
Marsha L. Ellison, PhD
Li Wang Liu, MD

**Instructor**
Lisa Beittel, MBA
Deborah A. Carter, MEd, LICSW
Paul Pasquale Christopher, MD
Steven M. Hodge, MA
Mary Innis, MSN
Toni Michelle Irsfeld, MA
Mary Jeffers-Terry, MSN*
Henrietta Kernan, DO
Margaret M. Manning, PhD
Thomas D. Manning, MA
Merleen A. Mills, LICSW, MSW
Karen E. Nordstrom, MS
William H. O’Brien, MSW
Mustafa M. Syed, MD
Amy Nicole Fox Tapper, PhD
Lee E. Vorderer, MEd*

**Clinical Instructor**
Caroline S. McGrath, RN, BSN

**Research Instructor**
Rubing Zhao-Shea, MD

**Lecturer**
Terrie M. Burda, PsyD
Peter W. Cohen, MD
Christophe Jean Gerard, PhD
Sureyya Iscan, PhD
Choudhary B.S. Patel, MD
Tuong Q. Tran, MD
Mitchell W. Wangh, MD

**Voluntary Faculty**

**Professor**
Schahram Akbarian, MD
Ursula Drager, MD
William H. Fisher, PhD
Stephanie W. Hartwell, PhD
Joanne Nicholson, PhD*
Ronald J. Steingard, MD*
Steven Treistman, PhD*
Krista M. Wilkinson, PhD

**Clinical Professor**
Linda M. Cavallero, PhD

**Associate Professor**
Leonard A. Doerfler, PhD
Richard Fleming, PhD
David Gansler, PhD
Gregory Hanley, PhD
David W. Kalman, PhD
Patricia H. Maxson, MD*
Kevin R. Murphy, PhD
Jayendra K. Patel, PhD
Rupal K. Patel, PhD
Debra Pinals, MD
Richard Serna, PhD
William Stempsey, MD, PhD, MDiv
Rachel Thompson, PhD

**Clinical Associate Professor**
Steven A. Adelman, MD
Stuart Anfang, MD
Robert Bass, PhD
Kenneth Freedman, MD
Thomas L. Horn, MD
Julia A. Matthews-Bellinger, MD, PhD
Gary S. Moak, MD
Alex N. Sabo, MD

**Research Associate Professor**
Brent M. Jones, PhD

**Assistant Professor**
William Ahearn, PhD
John Franken Aney, MD
Elizabeth T. Austin, PsyD
David W. Ayer, PhD
Michael A. Cirillo, PhD
Joseph M. Cocozzella, MD
Nignite Desai, MD
Elizabeth W. Donlon, MD
Leslie Fishbein, MD
Raymond B. Flannery Jr., PhD
Mary Ellen G. Foti, MD
Frank M. Gatti, MD
Neil S. Glickman, PhD
Philip D. Gottlieb, MD
David Hoffman, MD
Rocco A. Iannucci, MD
J. Anthony Irsfeld, PhD
Cuneyt Iscan, MD
Gregg Januszewski, PsyD
Megan Kelly, PhD
Stacey C. Kimmelman, PsyD
Genevieve A. Laforet, MD, PhD
Duncan C. MacCourt, MD
Liliana Markovic, MD
Joseph C. McGill, LICSW
Jennifer Michaels, MD
Ruben Miozzo, MD
Peter W. Moran, PhD
Sharon Mozian, MD
Mary O’Malley, MD, PhD
R. Kaan Ozbayrak, MD
Nancy E. Pratt, MD
Melinda Randall, MD
Tina Irene Rendler, MD
Eileen Roscoe, PhD
Maria Russo-Appel, MD
Eric G. Smith, MD
Stephen D. Starr, MD
John P. Terry, PhD
Peter F. Toscano, PhD
Meenakshi Vemuri, MD
Dana D. Weaver, PhD
Ruth Westheimer, MD
Lewis D. Wurgaft, PhD

**Research Assistant Professor**
Jonathan Delman, MPH, JD, PhD

**Instructor**
Phyllis Atwell, MD
Jonathan Ryan Coffman, MPH, CHES, CTTS-M
Deborah Ekstrom, MA, MPP
Virginia Merritt, BA
Linda Smothers, MD
Zayda Vallejo, MLITT

**Clinical Instructor**
David H. Levoy, MD

**Research Instructor**
Valerie F. Williams, MA, MS
Twenty-seven members of the School of Medicine’s Class of 2015 traveled all over the world last summer to learn about international medical care on a very personal level. Some visited countries completely unfamiliar to them, while others returned home to countries they left as children. A few conducted research while others shadowed health care professionals or served in local health care clinics.

The second-year students presented posters detailing their global adventures in August. Also presenting posters were students in the Summer Service-Learning Assistantship Program, who conducted service learning projects domestically.

Some of those presenting international posters were participants in the Pathway on Serving Multicultural and Underserved Populations elective, a course designed to help students develop linguistic and cultural competence and sensitivity to the hardships that many immigrants and poor people face. As part of the elective, they received a stipend to help with travel and living costs.

Jeremy Konstam said he had an “incredible experience” during his four weeks in Ecuador, where he lived with a local family, took language classes, volunteered to teach English at a local school and observed at a family health clinic. “It was interesting to see how health care is delivered in a low-resource setting,” he said, noting he was impressed with the skill of the local doctors and the overall continuity of care.

Other students traveled to Argentina, El Salvador, Guatemala, India, Albania, Tanzania and China, among other countries.
Quantitative Health Sciences

The Department of Quantitative Health Sciences offers research expertise, comprehensive training programs and services that focus on:

- Biostatistics
- Epidemiology
- Health services research
- Health informatics
- Implementation science
- Health disparities
- Patient-reported outcomes measurement

Established in 2009, the Department of Quantitative Health Sciences (QHS) is enhancing the clinical and translational research enterprise at UMass Medical School. The department complements the recently established UMass Center for Clinical and Translational Science and is organized around four academic divisions: Biostatistics and Health Services Research; Epidemiology of Chronic Disease and Vulnerable Populations; Health Informatics and Implementation Science; and Outcomes Measurement Science.

By consolidating, linking and expanding resources for quantitative methods and study design at UMMS, QHS promotes team-based research programs across quantitative, clinical and basic-science disciplines. As a central strategy in the start up of this new department, QHS has recruited some 30 new junior and senior faculty to date. QHS academic faculty are independent investigators and also collaborative methodologists in joint projects with other investigators across campus.

QHS faculty lead and teach in programs such as the Master of Science in clinical investigation and the PhD in clinical and population health research (CPHR). QHS faculty also serve as advisers and mentors for trainees at all levels, from medical students through junior faculty.

QHS and the CPHR program are located in about 23,000 square feet of new space in the Albert Sherman Center in close proximity to the RNAi Therapeutics Institute and other research labs as well as to novel medical student training facilities. This proximity lends itself to the development of unique clinical and translational research partnerships.

Professor and Chair
Catarina I. Kiefe, MD, PhD*

Professor
Jeroan J. Allison, MD, MS*
Eric J. Alper, MD*
Arlene S. Ash, PhD
Edwin D. Boudreaux, PhD*
Suzanne B. Cashman, DSC*
Michael F. Collins, MD, FACP*
Jennifer Daley, MD*
Patricia D. Franklin, MD, MBA, MPH*
Robert J. Goldberg, PhD*
Joel M. Gore, MD*
Jerry H. Gurwitz, MD*
Jay S. Himmelstein, MD, MPH*
David C. Hoaglin, PhD
Theresa T. Houston, MD
Kate L. Lapane, PhD
Thomas J. Ockene, PhD, MEd, MA*
Deborah L. Plummer, PhD*
Amy K. Rosen, PhD
Carole C. Upshur, EdD*
John E. Ware, PhD
Linda F. Weinreb, MD*
Norman W. Weissman, PhD
Hong Yu, PhD

Research Professor
Frederick Anderson, PhD*
Bruce A. Barton, PhD

Associate Professor
Becky A. Briesacher, PhD*
Robin E. Clark, PhD*
Philip Gona, PhD
Lori S. Hicks, MD, MPH*
Robert A. Klugman, MD*

* joint appointment
Radiation Oncology

The Department of Radiation Oncology remains one of the largest clinical and academic departments in the eastern United States. The department manages eight clinical facilities with 12 linear accelerators, with the majority of facilities equipped with daily image guidance and four dimensional planning. Each campus is fully equipped for advanced technology therapy, including intensity modulation treatment and stereotactic radiosurgery and body radiotherapy. The department maintains a strong brachytherapy service in multiple disease sites. Each radiation oncologist maintains strong relationships with our disease based multi-disciplinary programs within the Cancer Center to ensure outstanding patient care and clinical service.

The department campuses are at Holyoke Hospital, Harrington Hospital, Health Alliance-Fitchburg, University and Memorial campuses in Worcester, Marlboro Hospital (open 2013), Holy Family Hospital (Methuen-Steward) and St. Elizabeth Hospital (Brighton-Steward).

The department is the home to the Quality Assurance Review Center (QARC). QARC is the quality assurance vehicle for the National Cancer Institute (NCI) clinical trials program with emphasis in diagnostic radiology and radiation oncology. QARC houses data from clinical trials dating from 1970 and currently provides real time review of imaging and radiation therapy treatment objects for NCI and industry clinical trials. QARC writes all protocols for the cooperative group programs and interfaces daily with all of the NCI clinical cooperative groups for protocol case management and publications. The QARC campus is housed in Lincoln, RI. The department has an active clinical trials program with several internal IRB approved protocols evaluating process changes in radiation therapy.

The department is actively engaged in many educational activities both in the medical school and in allied health. Radiation oncology requires a dedicated group of therapy technologists and physics planning staff, and there are few educational and training programs. The department has a therapy school with yearly graduates since 1989. The department manages the Cancer Concepts Course for the Medical School in collaboration with our colleagues in medical oncology and has sponsored many fifth year students in performing research supporting their applications to radiation oncology and other residency programs.

The department participates in many basic science and translational research activities in collaboration with several clinical and basic science colleagues at UMMS. We have demonstrated that cell adhesion modulation therapy through an anti-integrin mechanism promotes enhanced sensitivity to radiation therapy in disease sites not always amenable to chemotherapy and have identified a neuroendocrine phenotype of prostate cancer that is particularly resistant to radiation therapy. With our colleagues in pathology we have evaluated the role of immune modulation with repair of radiation injury, and with our colleagues in plastic surgery, we have demonstrated that optical imaging models can predict vascular changes from radiation therapy within 12 hours of treatment.

The department promotes active integration of outstanding clinical service with education and research objectives to move new ideas from the bench to daily patient care.
Radiology

Faculty from the Department of Radiology interact with students throughout their four years at UMass Medical School. In the Foundations of Medicine curriculum, radiologists employ the full spectrum of diagnostic imaging studies in correlation with gross anatomic findings. In the Development, Structure and Function course, the comprehensive introductory radiology curriculum includes thoracic, abdominal, musculoskeletal, vascular and neurological imaging. All modalities (x-ray, CT, MRI, Pet-CT, ultrasound, angiography, mammography and nuclear medicine) are incorporated into the curriculum.

Month-long elective clerkship experiences in all areas of radiology are offered for fourth-year students from both UMass Medical School and for visiting students. Opportunities to observe the entire spectrum of imaging procedures, both diagnostic and interventional/therapeutic, are provided. Additional month-long advanced clerkships are available in vascular interventional radiology, neuroradiology and pediatric radiology, as are other individually tailored sub-specialty rotations including specialized research opportunities.

The Department of Radiology maintains core labs specializing in nuclear medical physics, molecular imaging probes and small animal imaging. Our Advanced MRI Center and the New England Stroke Research Center provide the foundation for several world-class programs focused on the diagnosis and treatment of stroke. Our new breast CT serves as the focal point for the Program in Innovative Breast Imaging. The department maintains and fosters close, collaborative relationships with numerous other departments throughout the school. These interactions support innovative translational research in numerous areas of diagnostic imaging.
Along with the recruitment of exceptional faculty and the maintenance of its strong tradition in providing outstanding trauma services, the Department of Surgery continues its growth with:

- the development of a Cardiovascular Center of Excellence;
- a focus on enhancing minimally invasive techniques in all disciplines; and
- an increasing concentration in surgical oncology.

The Department of Surgery has a long history of dedication to the education and mentorship of medical students. It is the aim of the department to provide a broad-based body of knowledge and basic technical skills that are applicable to all areas of medicine, with additional opportunities for more specialized study based on individual student interest. These goals are accomplished in collaboration with several community hospitals throughout Massachusetts.

The third-year Core Clinical Experience in Surgery features general/vascular surgery, where students have an opportunity to become an active and integral member of the care team, including the day-to-day treatment of patients as well as regular participation in the operating room setting. This experience is complemented by attendance at surgical clinics and offices, where students are able to assist in providing outpatient care. The experience also provides exposure to a variety of surgical subspecialties, including thorough outpatient, inpatient and operating room experiences. Enhancement of learning opportunities occurs through student participation in regular conferences and lectures.

Fourth-year students are encouraged to enroll in a variety of month-long general surgery or subspecialty electives in order to obtain more advanced knowledge. Students may choose an individual preceptor or design a more formal subinternship. Selected students who are interested in pursuing a career in surgery may also choose to participate in a two-month Senior Scholars elective, accomplished under the guidance of a faculty preceptor and involving both clinical and research training.

**Professor and Chair**
Demetrius Litwin, MD, MBA

**Professor and Chair Emeritus**
Edward H. Smith, MD*

**Professor Emeritus**
Bruce S. Cutler, MD
Babs R. Soller, PhD*

**Professor**
Elias J. Arous, MD
Giacomo P. Basadonna, MD, PhD
Adel Bozorgzadeh, MD*
Raymond M. Dunn, MD*
Uri Gallili, PhD
Geoffrey M. Graeber, MD
Michael R. Green, MD, PhD*
Stephen O. Heard, MD*
Michael P. Hirsh, MD*
Janice F. Laiikos, MD*
Craig M. Lilly, MD*
Louis M. Messina, MD
Nsidinanya Okike, MD
Nilima Patwardhan, MBBS
Robert Quinlan, MD
Douglas M. Rothkopf, MD
Ajay K. Wakhloo, MD, PhD*
Giles Whalen, MD

**Clinical Professor**
Gary M. Fudem, MD
Jane Cummin Sargent, MD*

**Research Professor**
Frederick Anderson, PhD*

**Associate Professor**
Mustafa Akurek, MD
Thomas F. Breen, MD*
Mitchell A. Cahan, MD
Anne M. Gilroy, MA*
John J. Kelly, MD
Anne Larkin, MD
Dominic J. Nompleggi, MD, PhD*
Andres Schanzer, MD*
Bruce J. Simon, MD
William B. Sweeney, MD
Stanley Tam, MD
Jens M. Walz, MD*

* joint appointment
The Department of Urology was created in July 2012. Prior to that time it was a division of the Department of Surgery. Since its inception, the department has concentrated on the recruitment of urologists with excellent clinical skills and a strong desire to teach in an academic environment.

In the last year, the Department of Urology has recruited several accomplished faculty who joined urologists who have been faculty members for many years. Together these urologists offer the full spectrum of urologic care including pediatric urology, GU oncology, female urology, infertility, incontinence, stone disease, treatment of various conditions of the prostate, minimally invasive surgery, both laparoscopic and robotic and urodynamic evaluation of various neurologic conditions.

The urology faculty now teaches residents and fellows from the departments of Family Medicine & Community Health, Obstetric & Gynecology, Internal Medicine, Pediatrics and Surgery. In addition, clerkships are now available for third- and fourth-year medical students. The faculty also participates in a variety of protocols for the treatment of urologic malignancies and they collaborate with UMass Medical School colleagues on clinical research projects. Finally, the department has re-established other scholarly pursuits in the form of monthly Urology Grand Rounds and visiting professorships. The long range plan is to re-establish a urology residency program.

Chair and Associate Professor
Stephen E. Tosi, MD, ad interim

Clinical Associate Professor
Mitchell Hal Bamberger, MD

Assistant Professor
Peter Howard Bernhard, MD, FACS
Aminuddin Rathore, MD
Charles A. Steiger, MD

Clinical Assistant Professor
Paula B. Bollin, MD*
Robert S. Bennett, MD

Research Assistant Professor
Cheng Du, PhD

Voluntary Faculty
Clinical Associate Professor
Philip Ayvazian, MD*
Timothy B. Hopkins, MD
Michael R. Wollin, MD

Assistant Professor
Robert D. Blute Jr., MD
Robert J. Cherry, MD
Philip J. Howard Jr., MD
David T. Noyes, MD*
Bhalchandra G. Parulkar, MD*
Paul R. Silverstein, MD

Clinical Assistant Professor
Brett M. Carswell, MD
Wayne B. Glazier, MD*
### University of Massachusetts Trustees

- Henry M. Thomas, III, JD, of Springfield, Chair
- Ruben J. King-Shaw Jr., of Carlisle, Vice Chair
- Richard P. Campbell, JD, of Cohasset
- Lawrence M. Carman of Marshfield
- Edward W. Collins Jr., of Springfield
- John A. DiBiagio of Snowmass Village, Colorado
- Joshua Encarnacion of Springfield, Student Trustee
- Maria D. Furman of Wellesley
- Phillip J. Geoffroy of Chelmsford, Student Trustee
- Zolla M. Gomez, JD, of Lawrence
- Jennifer Healy of Bellingham, Student Trustee
- Philip W. Johnston of Marshfield

### University Administration

- Robert L. Caret, PhD (University of New Hampshire), President
- James R. Julian Jr., JD (New England School of Law), Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer
- Marcellette G. Williams, PhD (Michigan State), Senior Vice President for Academic and Student Affairs and International Relations
- Thomas J. Chmura, MS (Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute), Vice President for Economic Development
- Christine Wilda, Senior Vice President for Administration, Finance and Technology and Treasurer
- Deirdre Heatwole, JD (New York Law School), General Counsel
- Robert P. Connolly, Vice President for Strategic Communications and University Spokesman

### Worcester Campus Administration

- Michael F. Collins, MD (Tufts University), Chancellor
- Terence R. Flotte, MD (Louisiana State University), Executive Deputy Chancellor and Provost and Dean of the School of Medicine
- Gary P. Smith, MD (University of New Hampshire), Assistant Dean for Admissions
- Gyongyi Szabo, MD, PhD (University of Vermont), Associate Dean for Clinical Affairs and Associate Dean for Graduate Medical Education
- Lisa Beittel, MBA (Clark University), Assistant Dean for Administration and Chief of Staff, Dean’s, Provost and Executive Deputy Chancellor’s Office
- Octavio Diaz, MD (University of Illinois), Associate Dean for Faculty Affairs
- Michael A. Coughlin, MD, MPH (Tufts University School of Medicine), Associate Dean for Academic Affairs
- Jeroan Allison, MD (University of Alabama), Associate Dean for Medical Education
- James P. McNamara, PhD (University of Connecticut), Executive Director, Office of Technology Management
- Gregory Wolf, BA (Cornell University), Chief Information Officer
- Deborah Harman Hines, PhD (University of Tennessee), Vice Provost for School Services
- Luanne E. Thorndyke, MD (Tufts University), Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs
- Katherine Ruiz de Lurzuriaga, MD (Tufts University), Associate Provost for Global Health
- Thoru Pederson, PhD (Syracuse University), Associate Vice Provost for Research
- Robert Milner, PhD (The Rockefeller University), Associate Vice Provost for Professional Development
- Judith K. Ockene, PhD (Boston College), Associate Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs
- Mary Zanetti, EdD (University of Massachusetts Amherst), Senior Director for Institutional Research, Evaluation and Assessment
- Brendan Chisholm, BA (Connecticut College), Senior Director and Chief of Staff, Chancellor’s Office
- Elaine R. Martin, DA (Simmons College), Director, Library Services

### School of Medicine Administration

- Terence R. Flotte, MD (Louisiana State University), The Celia and Isaac Haidak Professor in Medicine, Executive Deputy Chancellor and Provost and Dean of the School of Medicine
- Michele P. Pugnaire, MD (McGill University), Senior Associate Dean for Educational Affairs
- Deborah M. DeMarco, MD (New York University), Senior Associate Dean for Clinical Affairs and Associate Dean for Graduate Medical Education
- James P. McNamara, PhD (University of Connecticut), Executive Director, Office of Technology Management
- Gregory Wolf, BA (Cornell University), Chief Information Officer
- Deborah Harman Hines, PhD (University of Tennessee), Vice Provost for School Services
- Luanne E. Thorndyke, MD (Tufts University), Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs
- Katherine Ruiz de Lurzuriaga, MD (Tufts University), Associate Provost for Global Health
- Thoru Pederson, PhD (Syracuse University), Associate Vice Provost for Research
- Robert Milner, PhD (The Rockefeller University), Associate Vice Provost for Professional Development
- Judith K. Ockene, PhD (Boston College), Associate Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs
- Mary Zanetti, EdD (University of Massachusetts Amherst), Senior Director for Institutional Research, Evaluation and Assessment
- Brendan Chisholm, BA (Connecticut College), Senior Director and Chief of Staff, Chancellor’s Office
- Elaine R. Martin, DA (Simmons College), Director, Library Services
Committees and Councils

Admissions Committee
Mariann Manno, MD, Chair, Associate Dean for Undergraduate Medical Education
Jeroan Allison, MD, MS, Quantitative Health Sciences
Antonio Aponte Feliciano, MD, Anesthesiology
Michael Brown, MD, Orthopedics
Oguz Cataltepe, MD, Surgery
Silvia Corvera, MD, Molecular Medicine
Bruce Cutler, MD, Surgery
Pegeen Esiami, MD, Pediatrics
Foley, Peter, MD, Anesthesiology
Maria Garcia, MD, Medicine
Thomas Halpin, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Deborah Harmon Hines, PhD, Vice Provost for School Services
Ashraf Khan, MD, Pathology
Jason Kim, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Kendall Knight, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Ted Kremer, MD, Pediatrics
Peter McConarty, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Majaz Moonis, MD, Neurology
Marc Restuccia, MD, Emergency Medicine
Alexandra Schultes, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Dennis Tighe, MD Medicine
Thomas Walsh, MD Medicine
Wahid Wassef, MD, MPH, Medicine

Biomedical Computing Committee
Wenjun Li, PhD, Chair, Medicine
Jeffrey Bailey, MD, PhD Medicine
Ellen Kittler, PhD Molecular Medicine
Omanand Koul, PhD Graduate School of Nursing
Francesca Massi, PhD Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology

Committee on Equal Opportunity and Diversity
Philip Dilioro, PhD, Co-Chair, Molecular Medicine
Valerie Wedge, LICSW, Co-Chair, Employee Assistance Program
Gustavo Angaramo, MD, Anesthesiology
Jeroan Allison, MD, MS, Quantitative Health Sciences
Vishesh Chhibber, MD, Medicine
Marsha Ellison, MD, Psychiatry
Warren Ferguson, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Heather-Lyn Haley, PhD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Catherine James, MD, Pediatrics
Chandra Joshi, MD, Anesthesiology
Jason Kim, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Sun Kim, PhD, RN, APN-BC, Psychiatry

Jose Lemos, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Pranoti Mandrekar, PhD, Medicine
Abraham Ndiwane, EdD, Graduate School of Nursing
Ben Nwosu, MD, Pediatrics
Lori Pbert, PhD, Medicine
Michele Pugnaire, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Muhammad Ramzan, MD, Neurology
Huberto Reynoso-Vallejo, PhD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Jaime Rivera, PhD, Cell Biology
Evgeny Rogaev, PhD, Psychiatry
Joyce Rosenfeld, MD, Emergency Medicine
Heena Santry, MD, Surgery
Yvonne Shelton, MD, Orthopedics
Nawras Shukair, MD, Psychiatry
Tatyana Shteinglukht, MD, PhD, Psychiatry
Joshua Singer, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Rosalie Torres Stone, PhD, Psychiatry
Naheed Usmani, MD, Pediatrics
Mark Vining, MD, Pediatrics
Robert Woodland, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Edith Cullen, Contracts, Credentialing and Support Services
Karín Fitch, Human Resources
Paulette Goeden, Central Administration
Mary Handley, Commonwealth Medicine
Tom Hopkins, Employee Assistance Program
Patricia Keith, Microbiology & Physiology System
Robert Layne, Worcester Pipeline Collaborative
Shelly Yarnie, MPH, Office of Community Programs
Student
Anna McMahan, SOM 2012

Committee on Committees
Luanne Thordyke, MD, FACP, Chair, Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs
Jennifer Daly, MD, Faculty Council Representative
Heather Lyn Haley, PhD, Faculty Council Representative
Ann Larkin, MD, Executive Council Representative
Arthur Mercurio, PhD, Executive Council Representative
Julia Johnson, MD, Executive Council Representative
Jill Terrien, PhD, RN, ANP, Faculty Council Representative
Students
Christopher Mackay
Sean Smirnov

Ex-Officio
Anthony Carruthers, PhD, Dean, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
Terence R. Flotte, MD, Dean, School of Medicine
Paulette Seymour-Route, PhD, Dean, Graduate School of Nursing

Educational Policy Committee
Mark Dershowitz, MD, Anesthesiology
William Royer, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Susan Billings-Gagliardi, PhD, Cell Biology
Paul Zgurzynski, MD, Emergency Medicine
Frank Domino, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Richard Glew, MD, Medicine
Anthony Poteete, PhD, Microbiology & Physiology Systems
Catherine Phillips, MD, Neurology
Li-Hong Sheng, PhD, Neurobiology
Dawn Tasillo, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
George Asdourian, MD, Ophthalmology
Norman Beisaw, MD, Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation
David Wexler, MD, Otolaryngology
Thomas Smith, MD, Pathology
Erin McMaster, MD, Pediatrics
Silvia Corvera, MD, Molecular Medicine
Negar Beheshti, MD, Psychiatry
Jeroan Allison, MD, Quantitative Health Sciences

School of Medicine 2013-2015 Catalogue 91
Robert Brown, DPhil, MD, Neurology
Oguz Catealtape, MD, Ophthalmology
Michael Czech, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Robert Finberg, MD, Medicine
Thomas J. FitzGerald, MD, Radiation Oncology
Neil Grossman, MD, Pediatrics (Interim)
Stephen Heard, MD, Anesthesiology
Allan Jacobson, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Julia Johnson, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Catarina Kiefe, PhD, MD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Daniel Kim, MD, Otolaryngology (Interim)
Daniel Lasser, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Jeanne Lawrence, PhD, Cell & Developmental Biology (Interim)
Mary Lee, MD, Pediatrics
Demetrius Litwin, MD, Surgery
Mary Manuel, Emergency Medicine
C. Robert Matthews, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Arthur Mercurio, PhD, Cancer Biology (Interim)
Richard Moser, MD, Neurosurgery (Interim)
Steven Reppert, MD, Neurobiology
Kenneth Rock, MD, Pathology
Max Rosen, MD, Radiology
Stephen Tosi, MD, Urology (Interim)
David Weaver, PhD, Neurobiology
Douglas Ziedonis, MD, Psychiatry
Other Voting Members
Anthony Carruthers, PhD, Dean, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
Francis Chan, PhD, Secretary, Faculty Council
Sonia Chimienti, MD, Co-Chair, EPC
Heather-Lyn Haley, PhD, Rules Committee Rep
Julie Jonassen, PhD, Co-Chair, EPC
Rebecca Lumsden, SBC Co-President
Tiffany Moore Simas, MD, Secretary, Faculty Council
Paulette Seymour-Route, PhD, Dean, Graduate School of Nursing
Leslie Shaw, PhD, Co-Chair, Faculty Council
Matthew Sloan, SBC Co-President
Robert Weinstein, MD, Chair, Faculty Council
Ex Officio Members
Victor Ambros, PhD, Co-director, RNA Therapeutic Institute
Lisa Beittel, MBA, Assistant Dean, Administration
Martin Broder, MD, Associate Dean, Berkshire Medical Center
Michael Collins, MD, Chancellor
Jennifer Daley, MD, Chief Operating Officer, UMass Memorial Health Care
Deborah DeMarco, MD, Associate Dean, Graduate Medical Education
Octavio Diaz, MD, Associate Dean, St. Vincent Hospital
Eric Dickson, MD, MHCM, CEO, UMass Memorial Health Care
Melissa Fischer, MD, MEd, Associate Dean, Undergraduate Medical Education
Terence Flotte, MD, Dean, Provost and Executive Deputy Chancellor
Guangping Gao, PhD, Program Director, Gene Therapy Center
Michael Green, MD, PhD, Director, Program in Gene Function & Expression
David Harlan, MD, Co-director, Diabetes Center
Deborah Harmon-Hines, PhD, Vice Provost, School Services
Robert Jenal, Executive Vice Chancellor, Administration & Finance
Mark Kielpnner, MD, Executive Director/Executive Vice Chancellor, MassBiologics
Michael Kneeland, MD, Associate Dean, Allied Health
Anne Larkin, MD, Associate Dean, Graduate Medical Education
Katherine Luzuriaga, MD, Associate Provost, Global Health
Elaine Martin, DA, Library Director
Craig Mello, PhD, Co-director, RNA Therapeutic Institute
Robert Milner, PhD, AVP, Professional Development
Melissa Moore, PhD, Co-director, RNA Therapeutic Institute.
William Muller, MD, FACP, Associate Dean, Milford Regional Medical Center
Joyce Murphy, MPA, Executive Vice Chancellor, Commonwealth Medicine
Neil Nusbaum, MD, Chief of Staff, VA North Medical Center
Judith Ockene, PhD, MEd, MA, Associate Vice Provost, Gender & Equity
Robert Phillips, MD, PhD, FACC, FAHA, Director, Heart & Vascular Center
Deborah Plummer, PhD, Vice Chancellor for Human Resources, Diversity & Inclusion
Michele Pugnaire, MD, Senior Associate Dean, Education
Alan Rosmarin, MD, Deputy Director, UMMCC
Celio Schiffer, PhD, Director, Center for AIDS Research
Gyorgy Szabo, MD, PhD, Associate Dean, Clinical & Translational Research
Luanne Thornadyke, MD, FACP, Vice Provost, Faculty Affairs
David Weaver, PhD, Program Director, Program in Neuroscience
Zhiping Weng, PhD, Program Director, Bioinformatics & Integrative Biology
Giles Whalen, MD, Director, Cancer Center
Phillip Zamore, PhD, Co-director, RNA Therapeutic Institute

Faculty Council
Alonzo Ross, PhD, Chair, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Craig Peterson, PhD, Vice Chair, Molecular Medicine
Richard Baker, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Claire Benard, PhD, Neurobiology
Sharon Cantor, PhD, Cancer Biology
Patricia Franklin, MD, MBA, MPH, Family Medicine & Community Health
Rachel Gerstein, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Robert Goldberg, PhD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Duane Jenness, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
William Koberz, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Hardy Kornfeld, MD, Medicine
Kate Lapane, PhD, Associate Dean of Clinical & Population Health Research, Quantitative Health Sciences
William Royer, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Neal Silverman, PhD, Medicine
Karl Simin, PhD, Cancer Biology
Lawrence Stern, PhD, Pathology
William Theurkauf, PhD, Molecular Medicine
David Weaver, PhD, Neurobiology
Konstantin Zeldovich, PhD, Bioinformatics & Integrative Biology
Hong Zhang, PhD, Cell & Developmental Biology

Students
Blanca Bautista
Michelle Dubuke

Ex-Officio
Anthony Carruthers, PhD, Dean, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Cynthia Fuhrmann, PhD, Assistant Dean, Career Development, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Anthony Imbalzano, PhD, Associate Dean, Office of Postdoctoral Scholars, Cell Biology
Kendall Knight, PhD, Associate Dean, Admissions, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Mary Ellen Lane, PhD, Assistant Dean, Curriculum, Neurobiology
Brian Lewis, PhD, Associate Dean, Student Diversity, Molecular Medicine
Gyongy Szabo, MD, PhD Associate Dean, Clinical & Translational Sciences, Medicine

Institutional Biosafety Committee
Thomas Greenough, MD, Chair, Pediatrics and Molecular Medicine
Jerald Silverman, DVM, MPS, Vice Chair, Animal Medicine
Raymond Welsh, PhD, Vice Chair, Pathology
Colleen Driskill, RBP, Environmental Health & Safety

Sheldon Cooper, PhD, Environmental Health & Safety
Hardy Kornfeld, MD, Pulmonary Medicine
Shaoguang Li, MD, PhD, Medicine
Peter Flanagan, DVM, MPH, Animal Medicine
Jon Goguen, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Mohan Somasundaran, PhD, Pediatrics
Eva Szomolanyi-Tsuda, MD, Pathology
Jennifer Po-Wen Wang, MD, Medicine
Anuja Mathew, PhD, Medicine
T.J. FitzGerald, MD, Radiation Oncology
Shangui Zhou, MD, PhD, Medicine

Alternate
Philip Adamo, MD, MPH, FACHEM, Employee Health and Occupational Injury Care, UMass Memorial Medical Center
Sharon Green, MD, Center for Infectious Disease and Vaccine Research
Richard Ellison III, MD, Infectious Disease
Timothy Kowalik, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Howard Lefkin, MS CSP, Environmental Health & Safety Officer
Ex-Officio
Samuel Varghese, PhD, Office of Research

Library & Learning Resources Committee
John M. Cooke, PhD, Chair, Cell Biology
Brian Akerley, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Bruce Barton, PhD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Jason Chen, PhD, Medicine
Michael Francis, PhD, Neurobiology
Janet Hale, PhD, RN, Graduate School of Nursing
Gang Han, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Peter B. Schneider, MD, Medicine & Nuclear Medicine and Worcester District Medical Society Representative

Non-voting Members:
Krista Johansen, MD, Cell Biology
Praveen Koneru, MD, Medicine
Yousaf Shaikh, MD, Medicine
Jie Song, PhD, Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation
Rebecca Zanconato, MD, Anesthesiology

Ex-Officio
Elaine R. Martin, DA, Director of Library Services
Jane Fama, MLSL, AHIP*, Associate Director
Mary Piorun, MLSL, MBA, AHIP*, Associate Director
Andrea Delaney, MEd, Information Services

*Alternates
Student Representatives
Ava Chappell
Shivani Kumar
Rebecca Lumsden
Shadi Miri
Alfred Simkin
Emily Tsantotellis

Patent Policy Committee
Stuart Levitz, MD, Chair, Medicine
Roger Davis, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Raymond Dunn, MD, Surgery
Allan Jacobson, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Craig Lilly, MD, Medicine
Jie Song, PhD, Orthopedics
Melinda Taylor, BS, Surgery

Alternates
Andrew Fischer, MD, Pathology
Shan Lu, MD, PhD, Medicine
Gary Ostrow, PhD, Molecular Medicine
M. Richard Pavao, MD, Anesthesiology

Ex-Officio
James McNamara, PhD, Executive Director, Office of Technology Management

Scientific Council
Lori Pbert, PhD, Co-Chair, Medicine
Beth McCormick, PhD, Vice Chair, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Mark Alkema, PhD, Neurobiology
Frederick Anderson, PhD, Surgery
Andreas Bergmann, PhD, Cancer Biology
Craig Best, PhD, Cell & Developmental Biology
Jean Boucher, PhD, RN, ACNP, ANP, OCN, Graduate School of Nursing
Edward Boyer, MD, Emergency Medicine

Radiation Safety Committee
Marjorie Safran, MD, Chair, Endocrinology
Sassan Abdollahzadeh, PhD, Radiation Safety
John Baker, Facilities
Richard Baker, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Dave Bays, Animal Medicine
Harry Bushe, MS, Radiation Oncology
Kim Carter, Cardiac Cath Lab
Jason Chen, MD, Medicine
Terri Crofts, Clinical Engineering
Robert Jenal, Vice Chancellor for Administration and Finance
Andrew Karellas, PhD, Radiology
Rob Licho, MD, Radiology
Brenda McSherry, Nuclear Medicine
Haley Melikian, PhD, Psychiatry
Alonzo Ross, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Peter Schneider, MD, Nuclear Medicine
Alice Shakman, Vice President for Operations
Catherine Waud, MD, Endocrinology
Patricia Webster, Radiation Oncology
Hong Zhang, PhD, Cell & Developmental Biology

Connie Nichols, MD, Emergency Medicine
Alonzo Ross, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Leslie Soyka, MD, Pediatrics
Ex-Officio
Luanne Thorsdyke, MD, Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs

Non-voting Members:
Krista Johansen, MD, Cell Biology
Praveen Koneru, MD, Medicine
Yousaf Shaikh, MD, Medicine
Jie Song, PhD, Orthopedics & Physical Rehabilitation
Rebecca Zanconato, MD, Anesthesiology

Ex-Officio
Elaine R. Martin, DA, Director of Library Services
Jane Fama, MLSL, AHIP*, Associate Director
Mary Piorun, MLSL, MBA, AHIP*, Associate Director
Andrea Delaney, MEd, Information Services

*Alternates
Student Representatives
Ava Chappell
Shivani Kumar
Rebecca Lumsden
Shadi Miri
Alfred Simkin
Emily Tsantotellis

Patent Policy Committee
Stuart Levitz, MD, Chair, Medicine
Roger Davis, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Raymond Dunn, MD, Surgery
Allan Jacobson, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Craig Lilly, MD, Medicine
Jie Song, PhD, Orthopedics
Melinda Taylor, BS, Surgery

Alternates
Andrew Fischer, MD, Pathology
Shan Lu, MD, PhD, Medicine
Gary Ostrow, PhD, Molecular Medicine
M. Richard Pavao, MD, Anesthesiology

Ex-Officio
James McNamara, PhD, Executive Director, Office of Technology Management

Scientific Council
Lori Pbert, PhD, Co-Chair, Medicine
Beth McCormick, PhD, Vice Chair, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Mark Alkema, PhD, Neurobiology
Frederick Anderson, PhD, Surgery
Andreas Bergmann, PhD, Cancer Biology
Craig Best, PhD, Cell & Developmental Biology
Jean Boucher, PhD, RN, ACNP, ANP, OCN, Graduate School of Nursing
Edward Boyer, MD, Emergency Medicine
Robin Clark, PhD, Commonwealth Medicine
Maryann Davis, PhD, Psychiatry
Patricia Franklin, MD, Orthopedics
Robert Goldberg, PhD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Lawrence Hayward, MD, PhD, Neurology
Syed Kamal, MD, Otolaryngology
Eric Huseby, PhD, Pathology
Paul Kaufman, PhD, Program in Gene Function
David Lambright, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Martin Marinus, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Richard Moser, MD, Neurosurgery
Evgeny Rogaev, PhD, Psychiatry
Danielle Patterson, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Mary Rusckowski, PhD, Radiology
Barry Saver, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Mohan Somasundaran, PhD, Pediatrics
Stuart Levitz, MD, Medicine
Kathleen Walsh, MD, Pediatrics
J. Matthias Walz, MD, Anesthesiology
Tao Wang, PhD, Radiation Oncology
Co-Representatives
Joseph DiFranza, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Linda Ding, PhD, Radiation Oncology
Andrew Evens, DO, Medicine
Fen-Biao Gao, PhD, Neurology
Reid Gilmore, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Steven Glick, PhD, Radiology
Sarah Hughes, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Mitsuo Ibeke, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Joosoo Kang, PhD, Pathology
David Kennedy, PhD, Psychiatry
Christopher Keuper, MD, Pediatrics
Hardy Kornfeld, MD, Medicine
Janice Lalikos, MD, Surgery
Carlos Lois, MD, PhD, Neurobiology
Stephen Lyle, MD, PhD, Cancer Biology
Louise Maranda, DVM, MPH, Pediatrics
Erick Mick, PhD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Maria Morabito, PhD, Cell Biology
Christopher Rosenbaum, MD, Emergency Medicine
Weiru Shao, MD, Otolaryngology
David Smelson, PsyD, Psychiatry
Jie Song, PhD, Orthopedics
Marksim Zayarny, MD, Anesthesiology
Ex-Officio
Terence Flotte, MD, Dean, Provost and Executive Deputy Chancellor
Robert Jenai, Vice Chancellor for Administration and Finance
Luanne E. Thordyke, MD, FACP, Vice Provost for Faculty Affairs

Student Affairs Committee
Diane Blake Johnson, MD, Pediatrics, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
Bronwyn Cooper, MD, Anesthesiology
Krista Johansen, MD, Cell Biology
Jason Kim, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Laura Lambert, MD, Surgery
Mary O’Brien, MD, Medicine
Syed Quadri, MD, Surgery
Evgeny Rogaev, PhD, Psychiatry
Eileen Terrill, PhD, RN, Graduate School of Nursing

Students
Biana Bautista, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
Michelle Dubuke, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences
Matthew Sloan, School of Medicine
Jennifer MacDonald, School of Medicine
Jacob Kushkaley, School of Medicine
Megan Janes, School of Medicine

Alternatives
David Fish, MD, Pediatrics
Elizabeth Kurlan, MD, Pathology

Non-Voting Members
Michael Baker, Registrar
Philip Fournier, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Deborah Harmon-Hines, PhD, Senior Associate Dean, Graduate Medical Education
Judith Holewa, Administrator, Student Affairs
Anne Michelson, Project Coordinator, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences

Ruthann Rizzi, MD, Director for Student Counseling
Susan Young, Graduate School of Nursing

Ex-Officio
Mai-Lan Rogoff, MD, Associate Dean for Student Affairs
Janet Hale, PhD, Associate Dean for Academic Affairs, Graduate School of Nursing
Tina Sasseville, Director for Financial Aid (acting)
Mary Ellen Lane, Administrator, Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences

Tenure Committee
Neil Aronin, MD, Co-chair, Medicine
Roger Davis, PhD, Co-chair, Molecular Medicine
Eric Baehrecke, PhD, Cancer Biology
Vivian Budnik, PhD, Anesthesiology
Robert Goldberg, PhD, Quantitative Health Sciences
Michael King, MD, Radiology
Mary Lee, MD, Pediatrics
Jack Leonard, PhD, Physiology
Dannel McCollum, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Peter Newburger, MD, Pediatrics
Ira Ockene, MD, Medicine
Anthony Rothschild, MD, Psychiatry
Celia Schiffer, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
William Schwartz, MD, Neurology
Greenfield Sluder, PhD, Cell Biology
Raymond Welsh, PhD, Pathology

Women’s Faculty Committee
Sybil Crawford, PhD, Co-Chair, Medicine
Rebecca Lundquist, MD, Co-Chair, Psychiatry

Seema Adhami, MD, Pediatrics
Sarika Aggarwal, MD, Medicine
Anjali Basil, MD, Medicine
Negar Beheshti, MD, Psychiatry
Jennifer Benanti, PhD, Molecular Medicine
Bonnie Bidinger, MD, Medicine
Naomi Botkin, MD, Medicine
Trista Brown, MD, Orthopedics
Nancy Byatt, DO, MBA, Psychiatry
Joanna Cain, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology

Ninfa Candela, MD, Pediatrics
Sharon Cantor, PhD, Cancer Biology
Linda Cavallero, PhD, Psychiatry
Shalia Chauhan, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Felicia Chiu, MD, Neurology
Sarah Cutrona, MD, Medicine
Maria Del Rosario, MD, Medicine
Kristina Deligiannidis, MD, Psychiatry
April Deng, MD, Pathology
Manisha Desai, MD, Anesthesiology
Joyoni Dey, PhD, Radiology
Terry Field, DSC, Medicine
Caroline Fisher, MD, Psychiatry
Heather Forkey, MD, Pediatrics
Patricia Franklin, MBA, MPH, MD, Orthopedics
Wendy Gammon, MA, MEd, Medicine
Monica Ganatra, MD, Anesthesiology
Rachel Gerstein, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
Sharone Green, MD, Medicine
Finda Guyton, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Shirin Haddad, MD, Medicine
Carolina Ionete, MD, PhD, Neurology
Marci Jones, MD, Orthopedics
Dina Kandil, MD, Pathology
Tracy Kedian, MD, Family Medicine & Community Health
Laura Lambert, MD, Surgery
Mary Lee, MD, Pediatrics
Pramoti Mandrekar, PhD, Medicine
Wendy Marsh, MD, Psychiatry
Elaine Martin, DA, Library
Anuja Mathew, PhD, Medicine
Bonnie Mathews, MD, Pediatrics
Haley Melikian, PhD, Psychiatry
Lisa Mistler, MD, Psychiatry
Janaki Moni, MD, Radiation Oncology
Constance Moore, MD, Psychiatry
Tiffany Moore-Simas, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Ellen More, PhD, Library
Mary Munson, PhD, Biochemistry & Molecular Pharmacology
Constance Nichols, MD, Emergency Medicine
Katherine O’Dell, PhD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
Sonia Ortiz-Miranda, PhD, Microbiology & Physiological Systems
School of Medicine Faculty

Charles Abbott, MD, clinical assistant professor of pathology; MD, University of Sheffield Medical School, 1997

Sassan Abdollahzadeh, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1983; MS, University of Kansas, 1986; PhD, Clark University, 1992

Hesham Aboshady, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MPH, University of Oklahoma, 2002; MD, Cairo University School of Medicine, 1996

Annie Abraham, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MMBS, Christian Medical College, 1971

George Abraham, MD, MPH, clinical associate professor of medicine; MPH, Hopkins Academy, 2002; MMBS, Christian Medical College, 1988

Janet C. Abrahamian, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; PharmB, School of Pharmacy, University of London, 1970; MD, University of Leeds, 1979

Konstantin Abramov, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, St. George’s University, 2002

Usma Rajagopalan Jairaj Acharya, PhD, assistant professor of molecular biology; BS, University of Madras, 1985; MS, 1987; PhD, Indian Institute of Science, 1992

Wendy Ackley, MSW, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology

Philip Adamo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Fordham University, 1978; MPH, University of Wisconsin, 1997; MD, University Del Noreste, 1982

Robert John Adamo, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BA, Williams College, 2001; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 2006

Abigail Adams, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, University Massachusetts Boston, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Sara T. Adams, MA, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, St. Johns University, 1980; MA, Anna Maria College, 1988

Steven A. Adelman, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1974; MD, University Pennsylvania, 1981

Seema Adhami, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MMBS, Aligarh Muslim University, Ali, 1983

Ronald N. Adler, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Tufts University, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1989

Josna Adusumilli, MD, assistant professor of neurology

Susan A. Afonso, MD, clinical associate professor of radiology; BS, Tufts University 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Sarika Agarwal, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; PhD, Michigan Tech University, 1995

Achal Aggarwal, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Sarika Aggarwal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MMBS, Grant Medical College, 1987

Payam Aghassi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Tehran University Medical School, 1996

Demosthenes Agiomavritis, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Memmack College, 1975; MD, University of Athens Medical School, 1980

Paulo Ney Aguiar Martins, MD, assistant professor of surgery

William Ahearn, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Miami, 1988; MA, Temple University, 1990; PhD, 1991

Mary S. Ahn, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1994; MD, University of Illinois at Chicago, 1998

Min S. Ahn, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology; BA, Harvard University, 1989; MD, George Washington University School of Medicine, 1994

Simon Ahtarian, MD, MPH, instructor of medicine; BA, University Pennsylvania, 1996; MPH, Johns Hopkins University, 2002; MD, Temple University, 2003

Jeremy T. Aiden, MD, FACS, assistant professor of surgery and pediatrics; BS, University of Illinois Urbana, 1995; MD, New Jersey College of Medicine, 1999

Francesco Anthony Aiello, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Rochester Institute of Technology, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Rene Allon, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology

Ali Akalin, MD, PhD, professor of pathology; MD, Ankara University, 1992

Schaahram Akbarian, MD, professor of psychiatry; MD, Freie Kunst-Studienstatte Otte, 1989

Mohammed W. Akhter, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University of the Punjab, Lahore, 2009

Carlton M. Akins, MD, associate professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; AB, Harvard University, 1962; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1966

Mustafa Akkurek, MD, associate professor of surgery; MD, Hacettepe University, 1990

Anthony J. Alario, MD, professor of pediatrics; BA, Boston University, 1972; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1979

Karim Alavi, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1995

Christina N. Alaviani, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1999; MD, University of Vermont, 2005

Alan J. Albert, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1973; MD, University Autonoma De Guadalajara, 1977

David A. Albert, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, George Washington University, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Kyneret Albert, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
Herlen J. Alencar, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, University of Pernambuco, 1998

Mary K. Alexander, EdD, professor emeritus of family medicine & community health; BS, University Vermont, 1971; MS, University Massachusetts Amherst, 1974; EdD, 1985

Rani Alexander, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 2000

Howard Alfred, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Trinity College, Hartford, 1970; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1974

Shaun T. Alfreys, BS, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University Massachusetts Boston, 2000; MBA, University of Maine Orono, 2003

Mohammad Alhabbal, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Damascus Medical School, 1984

Maria Del Carmen Al-Homs, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, El Colegio de Mexico, 1982

Akbar Ali, PhD, research associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, Humboldt University Berlin, 2001

Tasneem Ali, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Pt Jawaharlal Nehru Memorial Medical College, 1995

Mark Alkema, PhD, assistant professor of neurobiology; BS, University of Amsterdam, 1985; MS, University of Amsterdam, 1990; PhD, 1996

Sam Alkhoury, DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; DMD, Boston University, 2001

Jeroan J. Allison, MD, MS, professor of quantitative health sciences and medicine; BS, Samford University, 1985; MS, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1997; MD, Alabama State University, 1989

Laura Cristina Alonso, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard College, 1993; MD, University Pennsylvania, 1998

Caroline J. Alper, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Eric J. Alper, MD, professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BS, Brown University, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Wayne Jay Altman, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

M. Rabie Al-Turkmani, PhD, assistant professor of pathology; PharmB, University of Damascus, 1998; MS, Northeastern University, 2004; PhD, 2007

Syed MA Ali, MD, MBA, assistant professor of medicine; MBA, Johns Hopkins University, 2005; MBBS, Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, 1996

Edward L. Amaral, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Boston College, 1957; MD, Georgetown University, 1961

Victor R. Ambros, PhD, the Silverman Chair in Natural Sciences, professor of molecular medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975; PhD, 1979

Ali A. Amini, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Shiraz University, 1975

David Ammerman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1976; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1980

Karen Sue Ammerman, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology

Nadia Amrani, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems

Srilakshmi Anamandal, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Kilipauk Medical College, 1998

Curuchi P. Anand, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Calcutta University, 1985

Genevieve G. Anand, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2002; MBBS, Seth G.S. Medical College, 1989

Manish Anand, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University of Delhi, 2004

Raj Kumar Anand, MD, associate professor of medicine; MD, University of Lucknow, 1962

Peter P. Anas, MD, affiliate of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Tufts University, 1971; MS, 1971; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1975

Milena D. Anatchkova, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Sofia University St. Kliment, 1996; MA, 1998; PhD, University of Rhode Island, 2004

Frederick Anderson, PhD, research professor of surgery and medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, Tufts University, 1971; MS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1975; PhD, 1984

James Berger Anderson, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Wisconsin Eau Claire, 2002; MA, Western Michigan University, 2006; PhD, 2010

Roger S. Anderson, PhD, research assistant professor of medicine and pathology; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1974; PhD, Cornell University, 1978

Sarah E. Anderson, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MS, Tufts University, 2002; PhD

Teresa E. Anderson, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Connecticut, 1980; MSW, 1980; PhD, 2002

Julia D. Andreini, MD, the Joy McCann Professor for Women in Medicine, associate professor of medicine; BA, Vassar College, 1983; MD, Stony Brook School of Medicine, 1996

John Franken Aney, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Dartmouth College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Stuart Anfang, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1986; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1991

Gustavo V. Angaramo, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, Buenos Aires Medical School, 1988

Maria L. Angeles, MD, lecturer of family medicine & community health; BS, University of the Philippines, 1979; MD, University of the East Ramon-Magsaysay, 1983

Amanda Angelescu, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of the East-Calaoc, 1987; MD, 1992

Joseph A. Antaki, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Florida College, 1983; MD, University of Miami, 1987

Frances M. Andthes, MSW, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Assumption College, 1973; MSW, University of Connecticut, 1986

Stephanie Anthony, JD, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston College, MPH, Yale University, 1997; JD, St. Johns University, 1994

Danuta J. Antkowiak, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Medical University of Poznan, 1981

Ursula E. Anwer, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BS, Justus Liebig University Giess, 1970; MS, Kansas State University Manhattan, 1973; MD, Technical University of Munich, 1979

Myriam Aouadi, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine; PhD, University of Social Sciences, 2005

Nicholas Apostoleris, PhD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Swarthmore College, 1987; MA, Wesleyan University, 1994; PhD, Clark University, 1999
Kenneth L. Appelbaum, MD, clinical professor of psychiatry; BA, Goddard College, 1972; MD, University Washington, 1981

Paul L. Arcand, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; BS, Providence College, 1987; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1991

Rasim Arikan, MD, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Hacettepe University, 1986

Carrie C. Armsby, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Barnard College Columbia University, 1993; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1999

Elizabeth A. Armstrong, DO, instructor of medicine; BA, Swarthmore College, 1996; DMSC, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Neil Aronin, MD, professor of medicine and cell & developmental biology; BA, Duke University, 1970; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1974

Jesse N. Aronowitz, MD, professor of radiation oncology; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1973; MD, Hahnemann Medical College,

Patricia K. Aronson, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Brown University, 1980; MD, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 1983

Elias J. Arous, MD, professor of surgery; MD, Aleppo Medical School, 1975

Harry M. Arters, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Assumption College, 1990; DO, Kirkville College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1995

Seth M. Arum, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, State University of New York Binghamton, 1995; MD, Sackler School of Medicine, 2000

George K. Asdourian, MD, chair and professor of ophthalmology; BS, American University of Beirut, 1966; MD, 1970

Irfan Asghar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Allama Iqbal Medical College, 1999

Arlene S. Ash, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Harvard University, 1967; MS, Washington University, 1972; PhD, University of Illinois Chicago, 1977

Gary H. Asher, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BS, Randolph Macon College, 1967; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1971

Farhan Aslam, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Nishtar Medical College, 2001

Luna Asrar, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health

John L. Athas, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1973; MD, University of Guadalajara, 1979

Katherine J. Atkinson, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BSN, California State University Los Angeles, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Phyllis Atwell, MD, instructor of psychiatry

Paula J. Aucoin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Catholic University America, 1973; MD, Georgetown University, 1977

Carolyn Laura Augart, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Onesky Aupont, MD, MPH, PhD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 1995; PhD, Brandeis University, 2000

Elizabeth T. Austin, PsyD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1985; PsyD, University of Denver, 1999

Mark A. Aversa, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, New York Medical College, 1982

David Avila, DO, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Villanova University, 1972; DO, College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1976

David W. Ayer, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, Western Michigan University, 2007

David Ayers, MD, the Arthur M. Pappas, MD, Chair in Orthopedics, chair and professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Tufts University, 1978; MD, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, 1982

Zahra Ayub, MD, affiliate of neurology; MBBS, Fatima Jinnah Medical College, 1987

Philip Ayvazian, MD, clinical associate professor of urology and surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1982; MS, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Robert A. Babineau Jr., MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Notre Dame University, 1969; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1973

Kavita Manyam Babu, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Brown University, 1996; MD, 2000

Stephen J. Baccell, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, New York Medical College

Ingolf M. Bach, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine and cancer biology; BS, Fachhochschule Konstanz-Hochschul, 1984; MA, Fachhochschule Konstanz-Hochschul, 1986; PhD, University Denis Diderot, 1993

Karen Back, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, College of William & Mary, Virginia, 1964; MD, Emory University School of Medicine, 1969

John H. Backman, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BS, Franklin Marshall College, 1957; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1961

Papa K. Badoe, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University of Science & Technology, 1991

Rana Badr, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, Tabriz University, 1993

Eric H. Baehrecke, PhD, professor of cancer biology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1986; MS, Texas A&M University College Station, 1988; PhD, University of Wisconsin Madison, 1992

Parmender Bagga, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colgate University, 1989; MD, St. George’s University, 1995

Sonia Bagga, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Illinois, 1995

Pamela Marie Baggiero, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Peter H. Bagley, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1975; MD, George Washington University, 1980

Jeffrey A. Bailey, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, St. Olaf College, 1989; MD, Case Western Reserve, 2002; PhD, 2005

Katherine Bailey, APRN, BC, instructor of surgery; BSN, Fitchburg State College, 1979; MSN, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1997

Brad J. Baker, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology

Fred Baker, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1985; MD, Howard University, 1991

Richard E. Baker, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, College of William & Mary, Virginia, 1975; PhD, Pennsylvania State University, 1980

Michael M. Bakerman, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1976; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1980

Shashi Bala, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Himachal Pradesh University, 1997; MS, Guru Nanak Dev University, 1999; PhD, University of Delhi, 2003

Manuel E. Baldeon, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine; MS, University of Illinois, 1994; MD, Universidad Central del Ecuador, 1989; PhD, University of Illinois, 1998

Robert A. Baldor, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Vermont, 1977; MD, 1983

Jerry P. Ballikian, MD, professor of radiology; BA, American University of Beirut, 1951; MD, 1955

Harrison G. Ball, MD, professor emeritus of obstetrics & gynecology and radiation oncology; BS, St. Josephs University, 1967; MD, Tufts University, 1972

Mitchell Hal Bamberger, MD, clinical associate professor of urology; BA, Emory University, 1978; MBA, Plymouth State College, 1999; MD, Albany Medical College, 1982
Gisela I. Banauch, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MS, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 2002; MD, Justus Liebig University, 1992

Mary Consolata Banda, MD, FACP, FHM, instructor of medicine; BA, St. Josephs University, 1984; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 1989

Linda Bandini, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1975; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; PhD, 1987

Brian J. Banker, DO, MPH, instructor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 1999; MPH, Tulane University, 2005; DO, 2005

Donald T. Baril, MD, assistant professor of surgery

Elin E. Barlow, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology and pediatrics; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Graham F. Barnard, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Southampton University, 1972; PhD, 1976; MD, Stanford University, 1985

Kurt G. Barringhaus, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Washington University School of Medicine, 1990; MD, St. Louis University Medical School, 1995

Curtis T. Barry, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1999; MD, Boston University, 2003

Mark D. Barsamian, DO, assistant professor of ophthalmology; BS, University of Michigan, 1988; DO, Midwestern University Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003

Stuart H. Bartle, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; AB, Harvard College, 1950; MD, New York University, 1954

Bruce A. Barton, PhD, research professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Dickinson College, 1970; MA, Pennsylvania State University, 1971; PhD, University of Pittsburgh, 1982

Giacomo P. Basadonna, MD, PhD, professor of surgery; MD, University of Milan, 1982

Anjali Basil, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Indira Gandhi Medical College, India, 1993

Richard M. Basle, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1973; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1977

Robert D. Basow, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1989

Robert Bass, PhD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1967; MA, Brown University, 1970; PhD, Brown University, 1973

Scot T. Bateman, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Dartmouth College, 1989; MA, Boston University, 2006; MD, Dartmouth College, 1994

Venu G. Bathini, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Kaktiya Medical College, India, 1994

Durga B. Bathini, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Kaktiya Medical College, India, 1994

Ajay K. Batra, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1996

Jeffrey D. Baxter, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Rochester, 1991; MA, Washington University School of Medicine, 1996

Prudence Baxter, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1975; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1980

Kern Jean Bayard, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Stephen A. Bean, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Hamilton College, 1984; MS, Georgetown University, 1986; MD, 1990

David M. Bear, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Harvard College, 1965; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1971

Lea M. Beaulieu, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Roanoke College, 2001; PhD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 2007

Paula Beaver, RNC, MS, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Assumption College, 1990; MS, Northeastern University, 1995

David M. Bebinger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Texas Austin, 1990; MD, University of Texas Health Sciences Center Houston, 2002

Christopher I. Bechara, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Illinois Urbana, 1993; MS, University of Chicago, 1994; MD, Rush Medical College, 1998

Sarah Wolk Bechta, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Brown University, 1988; MD, 1992

Robert Beckmann, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, State University of New York, 1987; MD, 1992

Andrew W. Beckwith, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1992; MD, Thomas Jefferson Medical College, 2001

Francis J. Bednarek, MD, professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Kings College, 1966; MD, Loyola University, 1970

Richard C. Bedrosian, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1980; MS, Georgetown University, 1983

Sarah Wolk Bechta, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Kings College, 1966; MD, Loyola University, 1970

Robert Beckmann, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, State University of New York, 1987; MD, 1992

Andrew W. Beckwith, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1992; MD, Thomas Jefferson Medical College, 2001

Francis J. Bednarek, MD, professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Kings College, 1966; MD, Loyola University, 1970

Richard C. Bedrosian, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1980; MS, Georgetown University, 1983

Samuel M. Behar, MD, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of California Berkeley, 1983; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1990

Negar Behesthi, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, University Minnesota Minneapolis, 1994; MD, 2001

Clifford John Behmer, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, MIT, 1978; MS, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Robert S. Bennett, MD, clinical assistant professor of urology; BA, Dartmouth College, 1972; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1979

Robert S. Benett, MD, clinical assistant professor of occupational medicine; BS, University of Pennsylvania, 1980
Joseph R. Benotti, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1970; MD, Harvard University, 1974
Bryant E. Benson, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Rhodes College, 1997; MD, Tennessee Medical College, 2001
Stuart H. Bentkover, MD, affiliate of surgery; BA, Princeton University; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1974
Matthew Benz, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Middlebury College, 1986; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1999
Leslie J. Berg, PhD, professor of pathology; BA, Harvard University, 1980; PhD, University of California Berkeley, 1986
Michael M. Bergman, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1978; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1982
Andreas Bergmann, PhD, professor of cancer biology; PhD, Max-Planck-Institut fur Entwicklungsbiologie, 1996
Nancy K. Berley, MD, professor of emergency medicine & community health; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 2002
Richard M. Berlin, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Northwestern University, 1972; MD, 1976
Paul Eliot Berman, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1959; MD, Syracuse University, 1963
Mathieu Bermingham, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1998
Jeffrey D. Bernhard, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 1961; MD, Georgetown University, 1965
Craig L. Best, MD, clinical associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Pacific Union College, 1982; MPH, Loma Linda University, 1987; MD, University of Loma Linda School of Medicine, 1987
Sanchita Bhatnagar, PhD, associate professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Calcutta, 1983
Balaji Bhryavbhathla, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Delhi University, 1986; MS, Delhi University, 1988; PhD, Brandeis University, 1997
Bonnie J. Bidingner, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1994; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1998
Franklin F. Bido, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health
Kathleen M. Biebel, PhD, research assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Earlham College, 1990; MS, Northeastern University, 1995; PhD, Brandeis University, 2002
Vincent M. Biggs, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990
Kristen L. Billiar, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Cornell University, 1991; MS, University of Pennsylvania, 1992; PhD, 1998
Osman S. Bilisil, PhD, research associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1986; PhD, Washington University in St. Louis, 1991
Charles A. Birbara, MD, associate professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1958; MD, McGill University, 1962
Gordon T. Bird, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Union College, NY, 1968; MD, Albany Medical College, 1972
Steven B. Bird, MD, associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, Yale University, 1991; MD, Northwestern University, 1995
Alan P. Birnbaum, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Southern Illinois University, 1967
Paul J. Block, MD, assistant professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1973; MD, Boston University, 1977
Alexander Blount, EdD, clinical professor of family medicine & community health and psychiatry; BA, Wesleyan University, 1967; EdD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1976
Robert D. Blute Jr., MD, assistant professor of urology; BA, Boston College
Lisa M. Bocelli, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Emmanuel College, 1994; DO, Nova Southeastern University, 2005
Andrea M. Bodine, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Hobart/William Smith College, 1984; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1988
Stephanie M. Bodor, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Fairfield University, 1994; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1998
Alexei A. Bogdanov, PhD, professor of radiology and cell & developmental biology; BS, Moscow State University, 1981; MS, 1983; PhD, Moscow Medical Academy, 1989
John R. Bogdarsarian, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology; BA, Harvard University, 1966; MD, Columbia University Columbia College, 1970
Agatha Anna Boland, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, Medical University of Warsaw, 1982
Philip Bolduc, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Brown University, 1991; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
Namatha Bollineni, MBBS, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Guntur Medical College, 1998
Daniel N. Bolon, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Duke University, 1997; PhD, California Institute of Technology, 2002
Alexandra Bonardi, MHA, clinical assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, McGill University, 1991; MS, Columbia University, 1994
Bruce A. Bornstein, MD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979; MBA, 1999; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1983

Rita B. Bortell, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of Florida, 1975; MS, 1981; PhD, 1987

Daryl A. Bosco, PhD, assistant professor of neurology and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, Brandeis University, 2003

Gideon Bosker, MD, affiliate of emergency medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1972; MD, Washington University School of Medicine, 1976

Herbert O. Bote, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Loyola University, 1987; MD, 1991

Naomi Botkin, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1991; MD, Yale University, 1998

Serge Botsaris, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Tufts University, 1988; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1992

Joseph Bouchard, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Edwin D. Boudreaux, PhD, professor of emergency medicine and quantitative health sciences; PhD, Louisiana State University Baton Rouge, 1997

Erin L. Boudreaux, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; PhD, Louisiana College, 2003

Talal J. Bou-Harb, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Saint Joseph College, 1991

Kimberly D. Boullard, MS, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Western Michigan University, 1979; MS, Sargent College of Allied Health, 1984

Carol A. Bova, PhD, RN, ANP, associate professor of Graduate School of Nursing and medicine; BS, Salem State College, 1979; MS, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988; PhD, Boston College, 1998

Edward Boyer, MD, PhD, professor of emergency medicine; BA, Vanderbilt University, 1983; MA, Columbia University, 1984; PhD, 1988

Adel Bozorgzadeh, MD, professor of surgery and pediatrics; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1987; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1991

William M. Bradbury, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Sacred Heart University, 1978; MBA, University of Connecticut; MD, 1985

Kathleen Braden, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; BA, Columbia University, 1971; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1978

Leslie S. Bradford, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Harvard University, 2002; MD, University of Vermont, 2006

Kevin Bradley, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Springfield College, MA, 1973; MED, 1976

Paul J. Bradley, MD, instructor of medicine

Marcella W. Bradway, MD, FACS, FASCERS, assistant professor of surgery; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Jennifer Austin Bram, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Virginia, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Abraham Louis Brass, MD, PhD, assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; PhD, University of Chicago, 1998

Curtis J. Brassereur, DO, assistant professor of radiology

Richard A. Bream, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Minnesota Minneapolis, 1971; MD, 1976

Michael A. Brohm, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine and pathology; BS, Philadelphia College of Pharmacy Science, 1993; PhD, Pennsylvania State University, 1999

Mark J. Brenner, MD, instructor of radiation oncology; BA, Duke University, MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1981

Daniel L. Breslin, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Norman M. Bress, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1963; MD, University of Vermont, 1967

Doreen Brettler, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1967; MD, Stanford University, 1973

Becky A. Briesacher, PhD, associate professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, University of California Berkeley, 1986; MA, Williams College, 1988; PhD, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 2001

Tara B. Brigham, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 1997; MD, Georgetown University School of Medicine, 2001

Justin K. Briones, MD, clinical instructor of emergency medicine; BS, Loyola College, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

John P. Broach, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Northwestern University, 2002; MPH, 2006; MD, 2006

James B. Broadhurst, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Williams College, 1974; MHA, Virginia Commonwealth University, 1978; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1982

Martin I. Broder, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Wayne State University, 1957; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1961

Michael H. Brodsky, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BA, University of California, 1987; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1996

Gilbert Brovar, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, State University of New York Brooklyn, 1983

Alan P. Brown, MD, clinical professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1978; MD, Yale University, 1982

Douglas S. Brown, JD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1985; JD, 1988

Michael A. Brown, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991; MD, Georgetown University, 1995

Robert H. Brown, DPhil, MD, the Leo P. and Theresa M. LaChance Chair in Medical Research, chair and professor of neurology; BA, Amherst College, 1969; DPhil, University of Oxford, 1973; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1975

Trista A. Brown, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Allen F. Browne, MD, FACS, FAAP, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Brown University, 1967; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1971

Clifford A. Browning, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1971; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1975

Richard A. Browning, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; SCB, Brown University, 1975; MD, 1978

Scott L. Browstein, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Syracuse University, 1983; MD, Georgetown University, 1984

Laney A. Bruner-Canhoto, PhD, MSW, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, New College University South Florida, 1991; MPH, University of South Carolina Columbia, 1995; PhD, University of Massachusetts Boston, 2004

D. Eric Brush, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Miami University Hamilton, 1994; MD, Dartmouth College, 1999

Leo Buchanan, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Howard University, 1964; MS, University of Wisconsin Madison, 1971; PhD, 1977

Harvey M. Budner, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1954; MD, 1957

Vivian Budnik, PhD, professor of neurobiology; BS, University of Chile, 1983; PhD, Brandeis University, 1988

Kelton Miller Burbank Jr., MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Williams College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991
Terrie M. Burda, PsyD, lecturer of psychiatry; BA, Syracuse University, 1974; PsyD, Massachusetts School of Psychology, 1991

Michael D. Burday, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Rutgers University, 1972; MD, Georgetown University, 1976

Michael Burdulis, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Tufts University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

Sharon Burdulis, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Mary C. Burke, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Williams College, 1979; MHA, Clark University, 1995; MD, Boston University, 1983

Philip R. Burke, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Tufts University, 1993; MPH, University Massachusetts Amherst, 2007; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Jeffrey B. Burl, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Assumption College, 1969; MS, University of Southern Connecticut, 1971; MD, University of Brussels, 1977

John Forrest Burnham Jr., MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colby College, 1969; MD, University of the North East, 1979

Jarrett Bums, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 2001

Maureen M. Burns, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Sumner H. Burstein, PhD, professor emeritus of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1953; MS, Brandeis University, 1955; PhD, Wayne State University, 1959

Brian D. Busconi, MD, associate professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; AB, Harvard University, 1985; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1989

Harry Bushe, MS, instructor of radiation oncology; BS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1986; MS, 1992

Michael Christopher Butler, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1989; MD, University of Texas Austin, 1996

Nancy Byatt, DO, assistant professor of psychiatry and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Lehigh University, 2010; MD, New York University School of Medicine, 2013

Turner Edward Bynum, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, University of Oklahoma, 1961; MD, University of Central Oklahoma, 1964

Daniel R. Caffrey, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, NUI Maynooth, Ireland, 1997; PhD, Trinity College Ireland, 2001

Marie E. Caggiano, MD, MPH, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Boston University, 1999; MPH, University of Massachusetts School of Public Health, 2007; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2004

Mitchell A. Cahan, MD, associate professor of surgery; MD, Johns Hopkins University, 1996

Thomas H. Cahn, MD, instructor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BS, Washington Lee University, 1972; MD, University of Virginia, 1977

Joanna M. Cain, MD, professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Washington, 1973; MD, Creighton University, 1977

Rebecca P. Caine, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1992; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1998

Valerie M. Cairns, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems

Brandon L. Cairo, DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, St. Michaels College, 1993; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1997

Richard M. Calderon, MD, clinical instructor of emergency medicine; BS, University of New Mexico, 1971

Joanne L. Calista, LICSW, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard College, 1984; MS, Columbia University, 1991

Edward R. Calkins, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, University of California Los Angeles, 1976; MD, University of Southern California, 1980

Theresa Callahan, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Mount Holyoke College, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Sheila C. Callahan-Butler, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Anna Maria College, 1970; MA, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Jaime M. Calvo-Callae, PhD, instructor of pathology; BS, Universityidad de Los Andes, 1984; PhD, Sackler School of Graduate Biology, 2004

Sharon M. Campion, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Wellesley College, 1982; MD, University of Vermont, 1988

Antonio Campos-Neto, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; PhD, Federal University of Rio de Janeiro, 1973; MD, Medical School of Triangulo Mineiro, Brazil, 1968

Nina M. Candela, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, St. Georges University School of Medicine, 2003

Lucy M. Candib, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Radcliffe College, 1968; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1972

Philip J. M. Candills, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, George Washington University, 1988; MD, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 1992

Neil F. Cannon, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BS, Fairfield University, 1968; MD, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 1972

Lisa T. Canter, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1984; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1988

Sharon B. Cantor, PhD, associate professor of cancer biology; BS, Michigan State University, 1990; PhD, Sackler School of Graduate Biology, New York University, 1997

Hong Cao, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Tsinghua University, 1984; MS, 1987; PhD, Hiroshima University, 1996

Daniela Capriles-Diaz, MD, assistant professor of medicine

Annmarie Caracans, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Vassar College, 1987; MD, State of New York Health Sciences, 1993

Robert J. Carey Jr., PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1977; MA, Ohio University Athens, 1982; PhD, 1985

Jennifer Lee Carey, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 2001; MD, New York Medical College, 2008

Brigid M. Carlson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Georgetown University, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

David Carlson, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Daniel Carlucci, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

James F. Carmody, PhD, associate professor of medicine; MA, University of Iowa, 1971; PhD, 1971

Stephen M. Carpenter, MD, instructor of microbiology & physiological systems; MD, Brandon University, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Anthony Carruthers, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Manchester, 1977; PhD, University of London, 1980

JoAnn Carson, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Yale University, 1977; MPH, University Connecticut, 2001; MD, Columbia of Physicians Surgeons, 1981

Lisa E. Carson, RNC-PNP, affiliate of pediatrics; BSN, Fairfield University, 1987; MSN, Northeastern University, 1990
Brett M. Carswell, MD, clinical assistant professor of urology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
Deborah A. Carter, MEd, LICSW, instructor of psychiatry; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1982; MEd, 1985
Daniel J. Carter, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BA, Brown University, 1978; MD, Medical College of Wisconsin, 1984
Helen M. Carter, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, Bryn Mawr College, 1984; MD, Temple University, 1989
Stephanie T. Carter-Henry, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2003; MS, 2004; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2008
Maria A. Casal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Stonehill College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987
Paul Casaz, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Wisconsin Madison, 1985; PhD, Harvard University, 1993
Jean M. Casello, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Adelphi University, 1977; MS, Case Western Reserve University, MD, Wright State University, 1988
Suzanne B. Cashman, DSc, professor of family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; BA, Tufts University, 1969; MS, Cornell University, 1974; DSc, Harvard University, 1980
Plutarco Castellanos, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University Autonoma De Honduras, 1997
Matilde Castiel, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BS, California State University, 1977; MD, University of California at San Francisco, 1982
Lucio H. Castilla, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cancer biology; MS, University of Buenos Aires, 1988; PhD, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1995
John M. Castle, MD, clinical associate professor of surgery; BS, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1985; MD, 1989
Margarita C. Castro-Zaragaza, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, 2000; MD, University of the Philippines, 2005
Fernando Catalina, MD, PhD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, St. Anselm College, 1989; MD, University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, 1997
Ogu I. Cataltepe, MD, professor of neurosurgery and pediatrics and radiation oncology; MD, Hacettepe University, 1982
Keith A. Cauley, MD, PhD, assistant professor of radiology; PhD, Michigan State University, 1989
Eduardo Jesus Caussade-Rodriguez, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Puerto Rico, 2003
Charles E. Cavagnarolli, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1978; MD, 1982
Linda M. Cavalleri, PhD, clinical professor of psychiatry; BA, Hunter College, 1969; MA, Columbia University, 1970; PhD, University of Wisconsin, 1979
Giulio I. Cavalli, MD, assistant professor of otolaryngology
Robert J. Cavanaugh, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, American International College, 1968; MBA, Anna Maria College, 1997; MD, Creighton University, 1972
David R. Cave, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; PhD, University of London, 1976; MBBS, 1970
Jeffrey P. Cella, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Tufts University, 1978; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1982
Craig J. Cool, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine and cancer biology; BS, Yale University, 1993; MS, 1993; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2003
Sharon Cermack, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Ohio State University, 1969; MS, Boston University, 1971; MD, 1981
Christopher A. Cerniglia, DO, MEng, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Cornell University, 1995; MEng, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1997; DO, Arizona College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2001
Jan Cerny, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; PhD, Charles University, Prague, 2009; MD, 1999
Marc Cerone, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Notre Dame, 1992; MD, State University of New York Brooklyn, 1996
Anne C. Chaffee, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Wellesley College, 1977; MD, Tufts University, 1981
Atreyi Chakrabarti, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MBBS, Netaji Subhas Institute of Technology, 1996
Francis Ka Ming Chan, PhD, associate professor of pathology; BA, University of California, 1991; PhD, 1996
Nancy Hsiu Sheng Chan, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry
Vivek Chander, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts, 1991; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995
Alien Chang, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brown University, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009
Felix Chang, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, San Jose La Salle College, 1977; MD, Universidad de Guayaquil, 1986
Ravishankar B. Channappa, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Bangalore University, 1994; MD, Kempegowda Institute of Medical Science, 1988
Shawn C. Charest, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Bates College, 1993; MD, University of Vermont, 1998
Lauren R. Charlot, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Suffolk University, 1980; LICSW, Simmons College, 1982
Gerald J. Chase, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1971; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1978
Philip Noyes Chase, PhD, professor of psychiatry
Arabinda Chatterjee, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Calcutta Medical College, 1976
Nita Chatterjee, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Srinagar (India), 1975
Frank Chau, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1993; MD, New York University, 1997
Saqib Chaudhary, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Alama Iqbal Medical College, Pakistan, 2003
Shaila V. Chauhan, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Bombay, 1965
Anil K. Chawla, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; MS, Panjab University, 1980; PhD, City University of New York, 1988
Sarah H. Cheeseman, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems and pediatrics; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1969; MD, University of Wisconsin, 1973
Andrew P. Chen, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BA, University Delaware, 2000; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2004
Byron Yoeh-Yee Chen, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Tufts University, 2001; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2006
Jason J. Chen, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Shandong University, 1982; MA, Columbia University, 1985; PhD, 1988
Kai Chen, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Wenzhou Medical College, 1984
Weijun Chen, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Anhui University, 1986; MS, 1989; PhD, University of Science and Technology, 1999
Sai Sirisha Cherella, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MPH, University of Alabama Birmingham, 2004; MBBS, University of Health Sciences, 1999
Patricia D. Chernosky, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Albany Medical College, 1995
Robert J. Cherry, MD, assistant professor of urology
Bryan L. Cheshire, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, University South Alabama, 1978; MS, 1987; MD, 1991
Peter S. Cheslock, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Boston University, 2000; PhD, Tufts University, 2008
Vishesh G. Chhibber, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pathology; BA, Rutgers University, 1998; MD, Ross University School of Medicine, 2002
Tze Chao Chiam, PhD, instructor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Purdue University West Lafayette, 2001; MS, 2004; PhD, 2010
Karl Stanley Chiang, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Colgate University, 1990; MA, University Denver, 2005; PhD, 2009
Andrea C. Chiaramonte, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology; BA, Miami University of Ohio, 1990; MPH, New York Medical College, 1994; MD, 1994
Sonia N. Chimienti, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA/BS, Stanford University, 1990; MD, University of California, San Francisco, 1998
Benjamin Chin, DO, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Boston University, 1998; MPH, Nova Southeastern University, 2003; DO, 2003
Michael Chin, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health
Michael S. Y. Chin, MD, instructor of medicine; MS University, 1979
Nandin Chitre, MD, instructor of medicine; MS University, 1979
Nidhi Chojar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Punjabi University, 1993
Kathy L. Chismer, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Smith College, 1978; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1982
Vasilios Chrisotomidis, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1996; DO, University of New England, 2000
Michael Christakis, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Miami, 1980; MD, Aroostook University of Thessa, 1987
Paul Pasquale Christopher, MD, instructor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005
Felicia Chu, MD, assistant professor of neurology
Ruth Yu Chu, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Indiana University, 1982; MA, 1984; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1987
Alan B. Chuman, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1973; MA, University of Pittsburgh, 1975
Hyun Kee Chung, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology
Sang K. Chung, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Seoul National University, 1966
Richard J. Church, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, St. Olaf College, 1999; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2004
Arthur A. Church, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; AB, Boston University, 1964; MD, George Washington University, 1968
Angela Ciaramarca, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
Maria G. Cicchetti, MD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology; BA, Harvard University, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991
Cezar I. Cimpeanu, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Cluj-Napoca Institute of Medicine, 1986
Robert A. Ciottone, PhD, affiliate of pediatrics and psychiatry; BA, Seton Hall University, 1963; MA, Catholic University of America, 1965; PhD, 1967
Bettyann Cirillo, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, New York University School of Medicine, 1982
Michael A. Cirillo, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Texas Austin, 1997
Linda Ciu, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, University of Tirana, 1986
Paul R. Clapham, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of London, 1974; PhD, 1990
Brian M. Clark, MD, clinical associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Colby College, 1985; MD, University of Vermont, 1994
Christy Clark, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Tufts University, 1991
Linda G. Clark, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1988; MD, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 1995
Robin E. Clark, PhD, associate professor of family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; BA, Appalachian State University, 1974; MA, University of Connecticut, 1979; PhD, Brandeis University, 1991
Marjorie A. Clay, PhD, professor of medicine and family medicine & community health and psychiatry; BA, University of Oklahoma, 1969; MA, Northwestern University, 1971; PhD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1981
Kathleen M. Cleary, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, St. Mary’s College, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984
G. Dean Cleghorn, EdD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Lee University, 1973; MS, University Tennessee Knoxville, 1977; EdD, 1978
Harvey G. Clermont, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 1961; MD, Harvard University, 1965
David M. Clive, MD, professor of medicine; BA, New York University, 1970; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1976
Marydawn Co, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Bryn Mawr College, 1989; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1994
Elizabeth A. Coates, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986
Lindsey E. Cobbett, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Bard College Columbia University, 2002; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2008
Andrew J. Cocchiarella, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, Bates College, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005
David Mical Cochran, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry Maureen Cochran, RN, PhD, instructor of pediatrics; MS, Columbia University; MS, Boston College; PhD, Northeastern, 1995
Scott M. Cochran, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of California Davis, 1974; MA, Stanford University, 1976; MD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1990
Joseph M. Cocozzella, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 2004
Jonathan Ryan Coffman, MPH, CHES, CTTSM, instructor of psychiatry; MPH, Tulane University School of Medicine, 2006
Jacyln Coghill-Stron, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Middlebury College, 1971; MPH, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1977
Kathryn L. Coham, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Georgetown University, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983
Daniel M. Cohen, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Vassar College, 1990; MD, Tufts University, 1996

Joseph H. Cohen III, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Dartmouth College, 1979; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1984

Lori R. Cohen, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; PhD, California School of Psychology, 1987

Marcia B. Cohen, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, Wayne State University, 1968; MS, 1970; MD, 1974

Mark L. Cohen, MD, Instructor of pediatrics; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; MD, Columbia University Columbia College, 1978

Peter W. Cohen, MD, lecturer of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1977; MD, Albany Medical College, 1984

Philip A. Cohen, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 2001

Michael S. Cohn, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1969; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1973

Mark Collins, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of California Los Angeles School of Medicine, 1996

Matthew J. Collins, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health

Michael F. Collins, MD, FACP, professor of quantitative health sciences and medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1977; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1981

Ursula P. Collinson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Albert Ludwigs University, Freiburg, Germany, 1991

Jennifer Colvin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Northwestern University, 2003; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 2008

Anne Marie Comeau, PhD, professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1978; PhD, Brandeis University, 1985

Daniel Comiskey, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Williams College, 1988; MD, University of Connecticut, 1996

Sherrell A. Conna, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Duke University, 1955; MD, 1962

Alexa J. Connell, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1999; MA, Duke University, 2008; PhD, 2009

Patrick J. Connolly, MD, clinical professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Montclair State University, 1977; MD, Northwestern University, 1984

Samuel T. Connolly, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Virginia, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Thomas Andrew Consolati, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colgate University, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Darryl Conte, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1992; PhD, State University of New York Albany, 2000

John M. Cooke, PhD, associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, Providence College, 1966; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1976

Bronwyn Cooper, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; AB, Harvard University, 1986; MD, Albany Medical College, 1991

Kyle Ann Cooper, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, New Mexico State University, 1981; MD, University of New Mexico, 1987

Marcus P. Cooper, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Belmont University, 1990; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1999

Teri L. Cooper, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, University of Louisville, 1977; MD, 1981

Stuart A. Copans, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; AB, Harvard College, 1964; MD, Stanford University, 1969

William F. Corbett, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Katharine Cornell Barnard, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brown University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Macario C. Corpuz, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Far Eastern University, 1983; MBA, Quinnipiac College, 2013; MD, Far Eastern University, 1988

Jose Correa, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, National University of San Mar, 1977

Silvia Corvera, MD, professor of molecular medicine and cell & developmental biology; BS, Colegio Madrid, 1975

Edif O. Cosar, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; MD, Cukurova University School of Medicine, 1988

Elifce O. Cosar, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; MD, Cukurova University School of Medicine, 1990

Mary E. Costanza, MD, professor emeritus of medicine; BA, Radcliffe College, 1958; MA, University of California Berkeley, 1962; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1968

Douglas A. Cotanche, PhD, associate professor of cell & developmental biology

Eric P. Cotter, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1974; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1978

Jacquelyn M. Cotter, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Villanova University, 2003; MD, New Jersey College of Medicine, 2007

Dennis Coughlin, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Timothy C. Counihan, MD, associate professor of surgery; BS, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Russell W. Cournoyer Jr., DPM, affiliate of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health, 1979; DPM, Pennsylvania College of Podiatric Medicine, 1984

James Courtney, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, St. Michael’s College, 1993; DO, New England School of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003

Michael A. Coyne, MD, clinical assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Linda Cozzens, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1986; MD, University of Connecticut, 1990

Linda Cragin, MS, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Tufts University, 1980; MS, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1983

Roger W. Craig, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, University of Sydney, 1970; PhD, University of London, 1975

Kathleen A. Craven, RN, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Emmanuel College; MPH, Boston University

Sybil L. Crawford, PhD, professor of medicine; BS, Carnegie Mellon University, 1983; MS, 1985; PhD, 1988

Albert A. Crimoldi, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Providence College, 1970; PhD, University Pittsburgh, 1976

William J. Crooks IV, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Notre Dame, 1975; MS, 1978; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1982

Clyde S. Crumpacker II, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1961; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1965

Ingrid Cruse, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Rochester, 1986; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1991

Ronald B. Cruz, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of the Philippines, 1993; MD, 1998

George A. Csank, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, Pecs University Medical School, 1983

Henri Cuenoud, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Calvin College, 1971; MD, University of Geneva, 1977
Hongyi Cui, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1990
Gregory A. Culley, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Lafayette College, 1960; MD, Yale University, 1965
Paula M. Cullinan, MD, MPH, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Stonehill College, 1980; MPH, Boston University, 1993; MD, Boston University, 1988
Gina Teresa Cunto-Amesty, MD, assistant professor of pathology
Eugene L. Curletti, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1969; MS, 1971; MD, University Vermont, 1975
Frederick J. Curley, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard College, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980
Joseph Currier, MD, clinical assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1989; MD, Albany Medical College, 1994
Kristen Elisabeth Currie, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brown University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
Carol Curtin, MSW, research assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Trinity College, Hartford, 1980; MSW, Boston University, 1982
Bruce S. Cutler, MD, professor emeritus of surgery; BA, Princeton University, 1962; MD, Harvard University, 1966
Sarah L. Cutrana, MD, MPH, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Yale University, 1997; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2007; MD, Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons, 2001
James Paul Cyr, RN, MS, MBA, instructor of medicine; BN, Health Science Center, 1986; MS, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1989
Michael P. Czeck, PhD, the Isadore and Fannie Foxman Chair in Medical Research, chair and professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Brown University, 1967; MA, Duke University, 1969; PhD, Brown University, 1972
Donald Czerniach, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Lehigh University, 1990
Reynold J. Dahl, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Augustana College II, 1973
Ihris Dahodwala, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MBBS, Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, 1986
Joseph F. Daigneault, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Williams College, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990
Peter J. Dain, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brown University, 1981; MS, University of Rochester Medical School, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991
Michelle Dalai, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Cornell University, 1996; MD, State University of New York Stoneybrook, 2000
Jennifer Daley, MD, professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, Brown University, 1972; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1976
Jennifer S. Daly, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Sarah Lawrence College, 1973; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 1978
Michael J. Daley, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1975; MD, Georgetown University, 1979
Jill S. Damon-Minow, PsyD, clinical assistant professor of neurology; PsyD, California School of Professional Psychology, 2007
Andrea Martinucci Damour, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Georgetown University, 1990
Ghaleb H. Daouk, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Syracuse University, 1979; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991; MD, American University of Beirut, 1984
Chad E. Darling, MD, associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Pittsburgh, 1993; MD, Dartmouth College, 1997
Adam C. Darnobid, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 2005; MD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 2009
John Darrah, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, St. Josephs University, 1962; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1966
Melinda Darrigo, PhD, NP, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Salem State College, 1991; MS, University of Massachusetts, 2003; PhD, 2009
Ravi Dashnamoorthy, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Madras, 1991; MS, Pondicherry University, 1994; PhD, Mahatma Gandhi University
Raul E. Davaro, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; MD, University of Buenos Aires, 1984
Peter C. Davidow, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology
Maryann Davis, PhD, research associate professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1981; MA, Emory University, 1985; PhD, 1990
Nicolina Cordaro Davis, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and medicine; BA, Colgate University, 1987; MD, Albany Medical College, 1991
Roger J. Davis, PhD, the H. Arthur Smith Chair in Cancer Research, Howard Hughes Medical Investigator, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Queens College, 1979; MPhil, 1980; PhD, 1983
Sherill Davis, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, University of Missouri Kansas City, 1983; MD, 1984
Steven M. Davis, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, University of Vermont, 1976; MD, 1980
Venkat Davuluri, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Gunter Medical College, 1999
John A. Day Jr., MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1973; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1981
Yogeshwar Dayal, MD, clinical professor of pathology; MD, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 1967
Maria Pilar Elisa T. Dayaw, MD, FAAN, instructor of neurology; MD, University of the Philippnes, 1993
Matthew Colin Dayno, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, The Colorado College, 2002
Nicola Anthony Deangels, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; AB, Harvard University, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998
Carolynn Michelle DeBenedectis, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 2002; MD, Georgetown University School of Medicine, 2006
George E. Deering III, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1973; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1977
Anthony E. DeFelice, DO, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Yale University, 1985; DO, College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1998
Melvyn H. DeFris, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BE, City University of New York, 1966
David Bruce Degrand, MD, PhD, instructor of medicine; BA, Berklee College of Music, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990
Ellen M. Deibert, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BS, Trenton State College, 1985; MD, Temple University, 1993
Job Dekker, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; MS, Utrecht University, 1993; PhD, 1997
Maria B. Del Rosario, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Dickinson College, 1982; MD, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, 1988
Kevin F. Delacey, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981
Dina Deldon-Saltin, DO, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology
Michael J. DeLeo Jr., MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980
Konstantinos E. Deligiannidis, MD, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1997; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Kristina M. Deligiannidis, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Jonathan Delman, MPH, JD, PhD, research assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Tufts University, 1981; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 1990; JD, University Pennsylvania, 1984

Ellen H. Del Papa, MD, clinical associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, College of St. Elizabeth, 1980; MD, New Jersey College of Medicine, 1984

Andrew J. DeMaggio, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1997

Anthony M. DeMarco, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1966; MD, University of Rochester School of Medicine, 1970

Deborah M. DeMarco, MD, professor of medicine; BS, Long Island University Brooklyn, 1976; MA, University of California, 1979; MD, New York University, 1983

William J. DeMarco, DO, clinical associate professor of medicine; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1980; DO, University of New England, 1984

Jaimee A. DeMone, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Clark University, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Brian J. Dempsey, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

April C. Deng, MD, PhD, associate professor of pathology; MS, Hennan Medical University, 1986; MD, 1983

Nina Deng, EdD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Shanghai International University, 2003; MA, 2006; EdD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2011

Brian M. Denetliotis, PsyD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Gordon College, 2005; MS, Antioch University of New England, 2008; PsyD, 2010

Don P. Deprez, MD, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Cornell University, 1970; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1977

Michael L. Dern, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1973

Mark Dershowitz, MD, PhD, professor of anesthesiology and biochemistry; BS, Cornell University, 1974; MD, Northwestern University, 1982

Charu S. Desai, MD, clinical associate professor of radiology; BS, Saravajankollege of Science, 1968; MMBS, Government Medical College Miraj, 1972

Manisha S. Desai, MD, clinical assistant professor of anesthesiology; MMBS, Baroda Medical College, 1982

Nitin G Desai, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Government Medical College Miraj, 1984

Ronald C. Desrosiers, MD, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Boston University, 1970; MA, Harvard University; MD, Friedrich Alexander University of Erlangen-Nürnberg

Brian K. Dessureault, PhD, clinical assistant professor of neurology and pediatrics; BA, Colgate University, 1993; MA, Clark University, 1996; PhD, 2001

Robert L. Deters, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; MD, Wright State University Dayton, 1987

Nancy W. Detora, MD, PhD, professor of microbiology & pediatrics; BA, Michigan State University, 1974; MD, 1977

Curtis Deutsch, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Texas Austin, 1983

Malabika Dey, MD, clinical instructor of family medicine & community health; MMBS, Nilratan Sircar Medical College, 1993

Joyoni Dey, PhD, assistant professor of radiology; PhD, Carnegie Mellon University, 1999

Brooke Di, DO, associate professor of obstetrics; BS, Florida, 1997; DO, Nova Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2002

Octavio J. Diaz, MD, MPH, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1981; MPH, Boston University, 2003; MD, University of Illinois Chicago, 1987

Gail Louise Dickinson, MD, instructor of medicine; AB, Cornell University, 1972; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

Eric W. Dickson, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Merrimack College, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Robert B. Diener, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Albright College, 1985; MD, Tufts University, 1989

Joseph R. DiFranza, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health and psychiatry; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Mary DiGangi, PA-C, MS, instructor of family medicine & community health; MS, Westfield State College, 2003

Leonard G. DiGiovanni Jr., MD, associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; DO, Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1985

Gregory J. DiGrolamo, MD, associate professor of psychiatry

Philip J. Dilorio, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BA, Medimack College, 1987; PhD, University of Connecticut, 1995

Sharon P. Dilley, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1980; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1985

Lori DiLorenzo, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Cornell University, 1994; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1998

Dennis M. Dimitri, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1975; MD, George Washington University, 1979

Paul R. Dobner, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Central College, 1965; MA, Wesleyan University, 1967; PhD, West Virginia University Institute of Technology, 1971

Leonard A. Doerfler, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1976; MA, University of Missouri Columbia, 1979; PhD, 1982

Joan Marie Dolan, RN, FNP, instructor of family medicine & community health; RN, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Leslie J. Domalik, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Pittsburgh, 1981; MD, 1986

Frank J. Domingo, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Drew University, 1982; MD, University of Texas Austin, 1988

Janice Ann Dominov, PhD, assistant professor of biology; BA, California State University, 1980; PhD, Case Western Reserve University, 1986
Christine Donahue, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Williams College, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Daniel Donahue, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1983; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1988

Steven P. Donhowe, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BA, Carleton College, 1972; MD, University of Iowa, 1979

Elizabeth W. Donlon, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Georgia, 1981; EdD, 1987

Mary Sheila Donnelly, MD, affiliate of medicine; BS, Marquette University, 1970; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1974

Daniel W. Donohue, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1983; MD, Boston University, 1988

Susan Donohue, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1984; MD, Boston University, 1988

Jennifer Donovan, PharmD, associate professor of medicine; PharmD, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 2001

Leah E. Doret, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Jon David Dorfman, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1999; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 2003

Gina Elizabeth D'Ottavio, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992

Anna Doubeni, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Gordon College, 1990; MPH, University of Massachusetts, 2006; MD, Temple University, 1995

Laura Dove, MD, affiliate of psychiatry

Stephen J. Doxsey, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; BS, University of Connecticut, 1977; PhD, Yale University, 1987

Daniel M. Doyle, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1973; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1978

David A. Drachman, MD, professor of neurology; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1952; MD, New York University, 1956

Ursula Drager, MD, professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1968

Elena Dragoi, MD, affiliate of pediatrics

Nancy A. Dragoon, MD, assistant professor of surgery and medicine; BS, Union College, 1984; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1984

Brian Dressel, MD, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 2006; MD, Boston University, 2006

Connie R. Drexler, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Atlantic Union College, 1978; MA, Boston University, 1982; MD, Loma Linda University, 1983

David L. Drexler, MD, PhD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, Atlantic Union College, 1979; PhD, Loma Linda University, 1986

David F. Driscoll, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 1979; MS, 1982; PhD, 1994

Edward Driscoll, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1966; MD, University of Maryland, 1976

Patricia Droney, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1979; MPH, University of Massachusetts, 1990

Cheng Du, PhD, research assistant professor of urology; PhD, University of Nebraska Lincoln, 1996

Catherine E. Dube, EdD, research assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; MEd, Boston University, 1981; EdD, 1987

William V. Dube, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BM, Boston Conservatory, 1972; MA, Northeastern University, 1985; PhD, 1987

Catherine E. DuBeau, MD, professor of medicine and family medicine & community health and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Bryn Mawr College, 1980; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 1985

Eleanor M. Duduch, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; BS, Stony Brook College, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Maria Jose Duenas Decamp, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; BS, Complutense University of Madrid, 1997; PhD, University Carlos III, Madrid, 2004

Paul F. Dufault, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 1978; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1982

Jocelyn C. Duffy, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, State University of Liege, 1986

John A. Duganan, MD, professor emeritus of pediatrics; BA, Boston College, 1944; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1947

David Duhme, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1966; MD, 1970

Sathish K. Dummadappa, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, India University, 2002

Maria C. Dunn, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1988; MD, University of Vermont, 2007

Paul S. Dunn, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Harvard University, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Raymond M. Dunn, MD, professor of surgery and cell & developmental biology; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1978; MD, Albany Medical College, 1982

Thomas Dunzendorfer, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Johann Wolfgang Goethe University, 1987

Carolyn Suzanne Dupuis, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BA, New York University, 2000; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 2005

Carlos Duran, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1994; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1999

William A. Durbin, MD, professor of pediatrics and medicine; BA, Dartmouth College, 1968; MD, Columbia University, 1972

Edlira Duro, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Tirana, 1991

Richard W. Dutton, PhD, professor of pathology; BA, University of Cambridge, 1952; MA, 1954; PhD, University of London, 1955

Jack M. Duttar, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Whitworth College, 1971; MD, University of Colorado Denver, 1974

Yael Dvir, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Hadassah Hebrew University, 2004

David L. Dykhuizen, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, University of Vermont, 1970; MD, Ohio State University, 1975

Patricia Anne Dykstra, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; AB, Smith College, 1979; MD, Emory University, 1983

Kylee C. Eagles, DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; DO, Nova Southeastern University, 2009

Morris Earle Jr., MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Vermont, 1979; MPH, Harvard University, 1991; MD, University of Vermont, 1983

Stephen T. Earls, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, George Washington University, 1970; MD, 1973

Roger B. Eaton, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; PhD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1981

Kimberly W. Ebb, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Emory University, 1994
Ronald Ebb, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1989; MA, Boston University Medical School, 1993; MD, 1999

N. Lynn Eckhart, MD, MPH, professor of family medicine & community health and pediatrics; BA, Denison University, 1964; MSN, New York Medical College, 1966; MD, State University, 1970

Eloise Edgings-Pryce, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MBBS, University of West Indies, 1980

Kathryn L. Edmiston, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, University of Chicago, 1978; MD, 1982

Richard M. Eisenberg, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1976; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1980

Jordan H. Eisenstock, MD, assistant professor of neurology and psychiatry; BS, Georgetown University, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Kimberly Eisenstock, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Rhode Island College, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Deborah Ekstrom, MA, MPP, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Whitman College, 1975; MA, 1977; MPP, Harvard University, 1979

Deborah K. Ekstrom, MD, assistant professor of surgery

Heather L. Elias, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1999; MD, University of Vermont, 2004

Asaf Elkermd, MD, associate professor of medicine; MD, Alexandria University, 1986

Marsha L. Ellison, PhD, research assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, City University of New York, 1976; MSW, Hunter College, 1979; PhD, Boston University, 1996

Richard T. Ellison III, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, University of Virginia, 1973; MD, Hahmemann Medical College, 1977

Gray A. Ellrodt, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Princeton University, 1970; MD, New York Medical College, 1975

Charles P. Emerson Jr., PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, Princeton University, 1965; PhD, University of California San Diego, 1970

Charles H. Emerson, MD, professor emeritus of medicine; BS, Randolph-Macon College, 1963; MD, University of Virginia, 1967

Patrick Emery-Le, PhD, associate professor of neurobiology; BS, University of Geneva, 1990; MS, 1992; PhD, 1996

Timothy A. Emhoff, MD, clinical associate professor of surgery; BS, United States Air Force Academy, 1972; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1976

Thomas M. English, PhD, instructor of quantitative health sciences; BA, University of Alabama Tuscaloosa, 1996; MS, University of Alabama Huntsville, 2000; PhD, University of Alabama Birmingham, 2008

Cynthia A. Ennis, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston College, 1995; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2002

Francis A. Ennis, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Boston College, 1960; MTs University School of Medicine, 1964

Michael Ennis, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Williams College, 1979; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1983

Marla Meyer Epstein, ScD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Emory University, 2005; SM, Harvard School Public Health, 2007; ScD, 2010

Elizabeth A. Erban, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Stephen B. Erban, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1980; MPH, University of Massachusetts, 1993; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1984

Lars Erickson, MD, MPH, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, Brown University, 1979; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1998; MD, Duke University, 1984

Daniel H. Ervin, DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Oral Roberts University, 1984; DO, Ohio State University College of Medicine, 1990

Paul Eselionis, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Emad H. Eskander, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; MD, Alexandria University, 1984

Pegeen Eslami, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, New England Conservatory of Music, 1984; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1991

Anthony L. Esposito, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Bowdoin College, 1970; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1974

Paul H. Etkind, PhD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1974; MPh, Yale University; PhD, 1998

Walter H. Ettinger Jr., MD, MBA, professor of medicine; AB, Ohio Wesleyan University, 1974; MBA, Wake Forest University, 1997; MD, Johns Hopkins University School Medicine, 1978

Thomas J. Evans, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Grove City College, 2001; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 2006

Judith B. Evans, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, St. Bonaventure University, 1977; MD, New York Medical College, 1982

Andrew M. Evens, DO, associate professor of medicine; BS, St. Joseph's College, 1991; DO, Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1996

Alexandra Evindar, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1999; MS, 1999; MD, Albany Medical College, 2008

George Eypper, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Yale University, 1967; MD, University of Vermont, 1976

Brenda Eze, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1977; MD, 1981

Michael A. Fabrizio, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Amherst College, 1968; MD, Royal College of Surgeons, 1974

Michael C. Fahey, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Dartmouth College, 1997; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 2002

David Grandison Fairchild, MD, MPH, professor of medicine; BA, Haverford College, 1981; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1995; MD, Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, 1986

Pang-Yen Fan, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1981; MD, 1985

Xiaoduo Fan, MD, MPH, associate professor of psychiatry; MS, University of Illinois Chicago, 1997; MD, Peking Union Medical College, 1991

James E. Fanale, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1973; MD, Chicago Medical School, 1976

Robert D. Fanelli, MD, associate professor of surgery; BS, University Richmond, 1982

Hua Fang, PhD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Sichuan International Studies, 1998; MA, Ohio State University Newark, 2006; PhD, Ohio State University College of Medicine, 2006

Paul Fanning, PhD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and cell & developmental biology; BS, Memmack College, 1986; PhD, Harvard Medical School, 2000

Faheem M. Farooq, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, Alexandria University, 1967

John Farricy, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Boston College, 1969; MD, Georgetown University, 1973

Carmen Patricia Fater, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Miami, 1983; MD, Temple University, 1987
Madeleine R. Fay, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1966; MA, Clark University, 1974; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1978

Thomas G. Fazzio, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; PhD, University of Washington School of Medicine, 2004

Frank Peter Fechner, MD, affiliate of otorhinolaryngology; MD, Albert Ludwigs University School of Medicine, 1996

Martha Ann Fehr, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BA, Westminster College, 1978; MS, Colorado State University, 1982; MD, University of Colorado Denver, 1986

Barry N. Feldman, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994; MSN, Boston College, 1997; PhD, 2001

Penny Meryl Feldman, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Cornell University, 1990; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1994

Marianne E. Felice, MD, professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Carlow College, 1966; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 1972

Robert K. Ferguson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Georgetown University, MD, 1980

Warren J. Ferguson, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1977; MD, Boston University, 1981

Robert P. Ferm, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Amherst College, 1977; MD, Yale University, 1981

Emily R. Ferrara, MA, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Boston University, 1980; MA, Lesley College, 2001

William G. Ferrarone, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA College of the Holy Cross, 1978; MS, Simmons College, 1983; PhD, California School of Medicine, 1989

Karen Ferroni, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Southern California, 1978

Joseph T. Ferrucci, MD, professor of radiology; BA, Harvard University, 1959; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1963

John A. Ferullo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1972; MD, University of Vermont, 1976

Deborah Field, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Terry S. Field, DSc, associate professor of medicine; BA, Tufts University, 1967; MS, Instructional Systems Technology, 1971; DSc, Boston University, 1993

Bruce S. Fieldman, DMD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Boston University, 1970; DMD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1974

David R. Fields, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Virginia, 1980; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1980

Allen W. Filliberti, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1972; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1978

Robert W. Finberg, MD, the Richard M. Hadack Professor of Medicine, chair and professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; AB, University of Chicago, 1971; MA, Harvard University, 1996; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1974

David R. Finck, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Columbia University, 1970; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1974

Susan Paul Fine, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, Duke University, 2001; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Dmitry Finkelberg, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Novosibirsk Medical Institute, 1989

Leonard Martin Finn, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Tufts University, 1970; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1974

Susan C. Florillo, DMD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Bryn Mawr College, 1976; DMD, University Pennsylvania, 1980

Melissa Anne Fischer, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Columbia University, 1988; MA, Stanford University, 2001; MD, New York University, 1996

Abraham Fischer, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986

Andrew H. Fischer, MD, professor of pathology and cell & developmental biology; BS, Cornell University, 1979; MD, Brown University, 1984

David J. Fish, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and medicine; BS, Providence College, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

Gilbert A. Fishbein, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, Boston University, 1978; MD, 1982

Leslie Fishbein, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1983; MD, 1988

Daniel B. Fisher, MD, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Princeton University, 1965; PhD, University of Wisconsin, 1968

Daniel Z. Fisher, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine and cell & developmental biology; BA, Swarthmore College, 1982; PhD, Rockefeller University, 1987

Kimberly A. Fisher, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1999

Lloyd D. Fisher, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Vermont, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Stuart Fisher, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Yale University, 1970; PhD, University of Illinois Urbana, 1978

William H. Fisher, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BA, Clark University, 1969; MA, Northeastern University, 1975; PhD, 1980

Peter E. Fishman, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Emory University, 1997; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 2005

Leora Fishman, MD, lecturer of family medicine & community health; BA, Bard College Columbia University, 1974; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1978

Robert M. Fishman, DO, affiliate of medicine; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1976; DO, State University of New York, 1981

Denis J. Fitzgerald, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, Brown University, 1962; MHA, University of Colorado, 1989; MD, New Jersey College of Medicine, 1967

Gordon A. Fitzgerald, PhD, research assistant professor of surgery; BA, Princeton University, 1972; MS, Northeastern University, 1974; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994

Katherine A. Fitzgibbon, PhD, professor of medicine; BS, University College Cork, 1995; PhD, University of Dublin, Trinity, 1998

Thomas J. Fitzgerald, MD, chair and professor of radiation oncology; BS, University of San Francisco, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Christine M. Fitzgibbons, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Brown University, 1996; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2002

Timothy P. Fitzgibbons, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 1996; MD, Loyola University, 2002

Gerard J. Fitzpatrick, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Autonomous University of Guadalajara, 1980

Joan Flanagan, PhD, affiliate of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1991; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Raymond B. Flannery Jr., PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1964; MA, Boston College, 1967; PhD, University of Windsor, 1970

J. P. Flatt, PhD, professor emeritus of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Lausanne, 1952; MS, 1956; PhD, 1959
Kathryn Scarlett Fleming-Ives, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Richard Fleming, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, University of New Hampshire Manchester, 1975; MEd, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1983; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1990

Richard Ribon Fletcher, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Mario F. Flores-Cardillo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, San Carlos de Guatemala University, 1992

Harvey M. Florman, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, Rutgers University, 1972; PhD, University of Pennsylvania, 1982

Terence R. Flotte, MD, the Celia and Isaac Haidak Professor of Medical Education, professor of pediatrics and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of New Orleans, 1982; MD, Louisiana State University Medical Center, 1986

Kevin C. Floyd, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, John Carroll University, 1996; MS, Case Western Reserve University, 1999; MD, Ohio State University Columbus, 2003

Mary K. Flynn, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Williams College, 2004; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009

Michael K. Flynn, MD, MHS, associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Brown University, 1988; MD, Duke University School of Medicine, 1993

Kevin E. Fogarty, MS, research assistant professor of molecular medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1975; MS, 1978

Ann M. Foley, MEd, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, St. Joseph College, 1976; MEd, Harvard University Continuing Education, 1980

Kristin L. Foley, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BS, Bates College, 1993; DO, University of Osteopathic Medicine, 2001

Michael T. Foley, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1972; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1976

Peter J. Foley, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology and pediatrics; BA, University of New Hampshire Manchester, 1980; MS, Ball State University, 1982; PhD, Purdue University, 1986

William Foley, DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2001

Edward D. Folland, MD, professor emeritus of medicine; BA, Yale University, 1966; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1970

Jay G. Fong, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Fairfield, 1994; MD, Ross University School of Medicine, 1999

Jeffrey J. Fong, PharmD, assistant professor of surgery; PharmD, State University of New York, 2003

Paula A. Fontaine, DPM, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Connecticut College, 1987; DPM, Barry University, 1995

Nancy M. Fontneau, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BA, Bowdoin College, 1975; MS, Tufts University, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Deborah A. Ford, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Wellesley College; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Heather Campbell Forkey, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Cornell University, 1989; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1993

Richard M. Forster, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Colby College, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Tiffany M. Forti, MD, clinical instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Albany Medical College, 2008

William Fortier, DMin, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, University of New Hampshire, 1983; MEd, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1990; DMin, Andover Newton Theological School, 1994

Lisa R. Fortuna, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MPH, Hunter College, 2001

Mary Ellen G. Foti, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Tufts University, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Andrea S. Foulkes, DSc, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BA, Brown University, 1994; DSc, Harvard School of Public Health, 2000

Phillip O. Fournier, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1981; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1986

Armando E. Fraire, MD, professor of pathology; BS, Colegio Civil, 1957; MD, Uni Faculty of Medicine, 1964

Deborah Elaine Francis, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Wellesley College, 1991; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Michael M. Francis, PhD, assistant professor of neurobiology; BA, University of Virginia, 1992; PhD, University of Florida, 1998

Patricia D. Franklin, MD, MBA, MPH, professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1979; MBA, University of Rochester, 1986; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1983

Robert J. Fraser, MD, instructor of medicine; AB, Colgate University, 1974; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1978

Jean A. Frazier, MD, the Robert M. and Shirley S. Siff Chair in Autism, professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Wellesley College, 1982; MD, Dartmouth College, 1987

Jane E. Freedman, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Yale University, 1984; MD, Tufts University, 1989

Kenneth Freedman, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1983; MS, Stanford University, 1984; MD, Tel Aviv University, 1989

Marc R. Freeman, PhD, associate professor of neurobiology; BS, Eastern Connecticut State University, 1993; MPhil, Yale University, 1995; PhD, 1999

Christine Freemer, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1989; MD, Johns Hopkins University, 1993

Andrew L. Frelinger, PhD, research associate professor of pediatrics; BS, San Diego State University, 1975; PhD, Case Western Reserve University, 1984

Aaron Louis Frenz, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Brown University, 1996; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 2001

Ellis M. Fribush, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Hamilton College, 1955; MD, Albany Medical College, 1959

Randall Friedline, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; PhD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 2001

Gary M. Fudem, MD, clinical professor of surgery; BA, Stanford University, 1978; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1982

Cynthia Nichole Fuhrmann-Kelch, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of California Davis, 1997; PhD, University of California San Francisco, 2005

Geri S. Fuhrmann, PsyD, clinical professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Tufts University, 1977; PsyD, University of Denver, 1994

Ingrid Fuller, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Glasgow, 1987

Nancy Fuller, MEd, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, Suffolk University, MEd, Wheelock College, 1975

Cari E. Fulwiler, MD, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Hofstra University, 1978; MD, Washington University School of Medicine, 1983

Paul S. Furtinitti, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1971; MS, University of New Hampshire Durham, 1974; PhD, 1975

Marie A. Fusaro-Davis, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Clark University, 1978; MA, Assumption College, 1980; PhD, Clark University, 1991

Kensuke Futa, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Tokyo, 2001
William H. Gaasch, MD, professor of medicine; BS, University of Michigan, 1959; MD, University of Michigan Medical School, 1963

Elaine M. Gabovitch, MPA, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Regis College, 1981; MPA, Suffolk University, 2008

Richard R. Gacek, MD, professor of otolaryngology and radiation oncology; BS, University of Notre Dame, 1952; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1956

Glen David Gaede, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1995; MS, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Susan B. Gagliardi, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology and neurology; BA, Radcliffe College, 1965; PhD, Harvard Medical School, 1971

William M. Gaines, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Michigan; MD, Cornell University Medical College, 1983

Marzena Galdzicka, PhD, clinical assistant professor of pathology and pediatrics and psychiatry; BS, Institute of Chemistry and Food, 1979; MS, George Mason University, 1998; PhD, 2002

Michael Galica, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Dartmouth College, 1973; MD, University of Vermont, 1977

Uri Galili, PhD, professor of surgery; MS, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1973; PhD, 1977

Donna M. Gallagher, MSN, MA, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Emmanuel College, 1978; MSN, Simmons College, 1983

John Gallagher, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, St. Johns University, 1989; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1997

Julia M. Gallagher, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Amherst College, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Mark Robert Gallagher, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Florida, 2003; MD, Florida State University, 2009

Gayle M. Galletta, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, Georgetown University, 1991; MS, 1992; MD, 1997

Gregory J. Gallivan, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1958; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1962

Heather L. Gallo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Jeffrey P. Gallo, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, University of Rochester, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Mary Elizabeth Gamache, RN, CNM, NP, clinical instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BSN, Salve Regina University, 1993; MS, Boston College, 1993

Wendy L. Gammon, MEd, assistant professor of medicine; BEd, Wagner College, 1971; MEd, Kean College, 1975

Anupama Gandhe, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Osmania Medical College, 2001

Rupali Gandhi, MD, JD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Stanford University, 1997; MD, Yale Medical School, 2000

David Gansler, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; PhD, State University of New York, 1988

Fen-Biao Gao, PhD, professor of neurology; PhD, Duke University, 1995

Guangping Gao, PhD, the Penelope Booth Rockwell Chair in Biomedical Research, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; MS, Florida International University, 1990; MBBS, West China University of Medicine, 1982

Laura M. Garber, MA, PA-C, clinical instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1985; MA, Yale University, 1993

Manuel Garber, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine; BS, University ‘Simon Bolivar’, 1993; PhD, Brandeis University, 1999

Erik J. Garcia, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wesleyan University, 1985; MD, Hahnemann College, 1991

Maria Garcia, MD, associate professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BA, Rutgers University, 1984; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1994

Paul D. Gardner, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, University of California, 1979; PhD, University of Pittsburgh, 1984

Neeta Garg, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; MBBS, Sawai Man Singh Medical College, 1987

David S. Garlick, DVM, associate professor of oncology; BA, Brandeis University, 1980; DVM, Tufts University Veterinary School, 1985

Anne E. Garrison, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

William T. Garrison, PhD, professor of pediatrics; BA, State University of New York, 1972; MA, Cornell University, 1977; PhD, 1978

Ronnesia Behne Gaskins, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Arizona State University, 1996; MA, San Diego State University, 2002; PhD, University Alabama Birmingham, 2006

Romolo J. Gaspari, MD, associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, George Washington University, 1991; MS, 1993; MD, Tufts University, 1997

Thomas Gassert, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of San Francisco, 1977; MS, University of London, 1986; MD, NJ Medical School, 1992

Elise Gates, MD, instructor of surgery; BA, Hamilton College, NY, 2002; MD, Drexel University, 2007

Frank M. Gatti, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Columbia College, 1959; MS, Harvard University, 1980; MD, Northwestern University, 1963

Robert J. Gauthier Jr., DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; DMD, University of Pittsburgh, 2003

Marc A. Gautreau, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1986; MBA, Clark University, 2004; MD, University of Chicago, 1995

Cristina A. Gavala, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Carol Davila University of Medicine, 1997

Alicia Gavalya, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; MD, Universidad Autonoma de Mexico, 1961

Ricardo T. Gazzinelli, DSc, DVM, professor of medicine; DSc, Federal University of Minas Gerais, DVM, 1985

Olga Gealikman, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; PhD, Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 2002

Wade J. Gebara, MD, assistant professor of radiation oncology; BS, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1989; MD, Medical College of Georgia, 1993

Robert Gedachian, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1962; MD, University of Virginia Medical School, 1966

Lorrie Gehlbach, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Dickinson College, 1990; MA, Southern Illinois University, 1995; PhD, 2000

Stephanie Gehlbach, MD, adjunct professor of family medicine & community health; AB, Harvard College, 1964; MPH, University of North Carolina, 1974; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1968

David E. Geist, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1994; MD, Yale University, 2003

Jeffrey S. Geller, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1992; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1996

Peter J. Gentile, PA-C, instructor of surgery; BA, Northeastern University, 1983; MPAS, 1993

John George, DPM, affiliate of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; DPM, Ohio College Podiatric Medicine, 1964

Susan V. George, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, National University of Singapore, 1989

Frederick Georgian, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1974; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1981

Christophe Jean Gerard, PhD, lecturer of psychiatry; PhD, University Paris, 1995

Iraklis G. Gergiannis, MD, FACS, assistant professor of surgery; MD, Medical School of University of Athens, 1989

Rachel M. Gerstein, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Smith College, 1984; PhD, Brandeis University, 1990

John W. Gettens, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1980; MS, Cornell University, 1985; PhD, Brandeis University, 2009

Mazen Ghanem, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, University of Toronto, 1993; MD, Ross University, 1997

Mitra Ghasemi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Tehran University Medical School, 1996

Eustathia Lela Giannaris, PhD, instructor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, Boston University Medical School, 2010

Patricia J. Giardina, CNM, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, 2011

Laura L. Gibson, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Yale University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Mark R. Gibson, MD, assistant professor of neurology; MD, Mayo Medical School, 2000

Peter B. Gibson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1987; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1994

Timothy E. Gibson, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Tufts University, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Francisco S. Gill, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Universidad de la Republica, 1969

James A. Gilbert Jr., MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University Vermont, 1972; MD, 1976

David B. Gilchrist, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Gordon College, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

David H. Gill, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1969; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1973

Jeremy F. Gill, MD, instructor of neurology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

James Reid Gilmore, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University New Mexico Albuquerque, 1973; MS, University Illinois Urbana, 1976; PhD, 1980

Edward L. Ginnis, MD, PhD, professor of psychiatry and neurology and pathology; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1967; PhD, 1971

John J. Giordano, DMD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Assumption College, 1992; DMD, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine, 1996

Allessandro A. Girolamo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston College, 1992; MD, Thomas Jefferson University, 1997

Robert Gise, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, Brown University, 1971; MD, Boston University, 1975

Arthur A. Giuliano, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, New York, 1973

Christopher P. Giuliano, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Vassar College, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Gerald C. Gladstone, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1972; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1976

Samuel Gladstone, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Dartmouth College, 1977

Jay Glaser, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Dartmouth College, 1969; MBA, Maharishi University of Mgmt, 1985; MD, University of Colorado Denver, 1973

Wayne B. Glazier, MD, clinical assistant professor of urology and obstetrics & gynecology

James Gleason, MS, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Boston University, 1976; MS, 1982

Gerald S. Gleich, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BA, Boston University, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Richard Glew, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Harvard University, 1965; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1969

Stephen J. Glick, PhD, professor of radiology; BS, University of Vermont, 1982; MS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1988; PhD, 1991

Neil S. Glickman, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Cornell University, 1978; MA, Gallaudet University, 1983; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1993

Melanie Gnazzo, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Pennsylvania, 2001; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 2009

Kathryn J. Go, PhD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1975; PhD, 1982

Richard Paul Goddeau Jr., DO, assistant professor of neurology; BA, Harvard University, 1998; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2004

Sunita Godiwala, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BS, Ramnarain Ruia College; MBBS, Grant Medical College, 1981

Michael A. Godkin, PhD, professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; MS, Ohio State University Columbus, 1972; PhD, Clark University, 1977

Eric Goedecke, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1991; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003

Hira Lal Goel, PhD, research assistant professor of cancer biology and radiation oncology; PhD, National Institute of Mental Health, 2002

David J. Goff, MD, assistant professor of radiation oncology; BA, Dartmouth College, 1993; MD, Georgetown University School of Medicine, 1997

Kathy Opal Goff, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Jon D. Goguen, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Fitchburg State College, 1974; MS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1977; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1980

Amy Goldberg, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, University of Vermont, 1990; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1997

Dori Goldberg, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brandeis University, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Robert J. Goldberg, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences and medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1972; MS, Tufts University, 1973; PhD, Johns Hopkins University, 1978

Ronald E. Goldfinger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1968; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1972

Jeremy Golding, MD, clinical professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Washington University School, 1983; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1987
Douglas T. Golenbock, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Michigan State University, 1975; MD, University of Michigan Medical School, 1980

Philimon Gona, PhD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; MPH, Boston University, 1991; PhD, 1999

Amy B. Gonoff, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Dartmouth College, 1982; MS, Georgetown University, 1983; MD, 1987

Scott Gonzalez, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Brown University, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Maria Gonzalez Perez, PhD, research instructor of molecular medicine; PhD, University of Madrid Antonio, 2004

Gerardo Gonzalez-Haddad, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; MD, Colegio Mayor de Nuestra Senor, 1984

H. Maurice Goodman, PhD, professor emeritus of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Brandeis University, 1956; MA, Harvard University, 1957; PhD, 1960

Sabitha R. Gopalswamy, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Madurai University, 1991

Joel M. Gore, MD, the Edward Budnitz, MD, Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine, professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, Brandeis University, 1971; MS, Boston University, 1974; MD, University of Calgary, 1977

Thomas P. Goss, MD, professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; AB, Dartmouth College, 1968; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1971

Philip D. Gottlieb, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Rutgers University, 1968; MD, New York Medical College, 1972

Heinrich Gottlinger, MD, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; MD, Ludwig-Maximilians-University, 1983

Janine Gould, DO, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1985; DO, University of New England, 1990

Matthew J. Gounis, PhD, associate professor of radiology; PhD, University of Miami, 2003

Nivedita Gour, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MMBS, Jawaharlal Institute, 1997

Renu S. Goyal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Karnataka, 1991

Sanjeev B. Goyal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MMBS, University of Bombay, 1990

Piotr Grabias, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Warclaw Slepinski Lyceum, 1984; MD, Medical University of Gdansk, 1990

George Grady, MD, professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Kentucky Lexington, 1955; MD, Vanderbilt University, 1959

Geoffrey M. Graebner, MD, professor of surgery; MD, New York University, 1971

Benjamin Grajales, MD, affiliate of surgery; BS, Adelphi University, 1981; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1987


Susan J. Gray, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine

Jonathan Grayzel, MD, PhD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Wesleyan University, 1985; MA, University of Chicago, 1988; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1995

Karen W. Green, MD, professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1968; MD, University of North Carolina Charlotte, 1972

Michael R. Green, MD, PhD, the Lambi and Sarah Adams Chair in Genetic Research, Howard Hughes Medical Investigator, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and surgery; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1974; MD, Washington University, 1981

Sharon Green, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Queens College, 1983; MD, Eastern Virginia Medical School, 1986

Darius K. Greenbacher, MD, FACEP, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Minnesota Minneapolis, 2000

Bruce A. Greenberg, MD, MBA, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Michigan, 1993; MBA, Tufts University, MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1999

Joshua M. Greenberg, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1973; MD, Hahnemann Medical College, 1977

Richard A. Greene, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Rhode Island, 1975; MD, Albany College Pharmacy, 1979

Ronald T. Greene, DO, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 1979; DO, West Virginia University School of Medicine, 1986

Thomas C. Greenough, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Amherst College, 1981; MD, Rochester Institute of Technology, 1987

Lawrence I. Greenwald, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Bucknell University, 1983; MD, State University of New York Health Sciences Center Syracuse, 1989

Kent S. Greenwood, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1986

Charles A. Greffrath, DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; DMD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1977

Dale L. Greiner, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of Iowa, 1974; PhD, 1978

Katharine A. Griffin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 1978; MS, Boston University, 1980; MD, Georgetown University School of Medicine, 1987

Peter Grigg, PhD, professor emeritus of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1961; MS, Syracuse University, 1965; PhD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 1969

Pamela L. Grimaldi, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Quinnipiac College, 1993; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1998

Jill Grimes, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1991

Thomas Grisso, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BA, Ashland College, 1964; MA, University of Arizona, 1966; PhD, 1969

Thomas A. Groblewski, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1980; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1995

Ruth B. Grossman, PhD, CCC-SLP, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Boston University, 1992; MS, 1993; PhD, 2001

Neil J. Grossman, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; AB, Boston University, 1973; MD, 1976

George Groussis, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1985; MS, New York Medical College, MD, Chicago Medical School, 1993

Douglas L. Groves, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Maine Augusta, 1983; MD, McGill University, 1992

Albert J. Grudzinzkas, JD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BS, Northeastern University, 1974; JD, Syracuse University, 1977

David Grumwald, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology PhD, Ludwig-Maximilians-University, 2006

David M. Grygier, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BM, Miami University of Ohio, 1977; MM, 1980; MD, State University of New York, 1990

Fei Gu, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; PhD, Purdue University, 1995; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1990

Weifeng Gu, MD, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1997

Kenneth F. Guarnieri, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1982; MD, Tulane University School of Medicine, 1986

Robert C. Guerette Jr., MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, St. Anselm College, 1970; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1975
David A. Guertin, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine and cancer biology; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Thomas J. Guggina, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Roy Guharyo, PharmD, FCP, FCCP, FASH, clinical professor of medicine; MBA, Clayton College, 1992; PharmD, University of Minnesota, 1982

Daniel Guibert, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1972; MD, University of Vermont, 1976

Adilson L. Guilherme, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of Rio de Janeiro, 1989; PhD, 1994

Subhash C. Gulati, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Devi Ahilya Vishwavidyalaya, 1966; MS, Postgraduate Institute of Medical Education, 1974; MBBS, Punjabi University, 1970

Sunita Gulati, DSc, research associate professor of medicine; MD, University of Rangoon, 1972

Mary M. Gulla, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Gunter Medical College, India, 1984

Neena R. Gupta, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, Utkal University, 1987

Raj Rani Gupta, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Rajasthan University, 1977; MD, 1981

Satish P. Gupta, MD, affiliate of medicine; MD, Punjab University, 1969

Deborah Ann Guerewich, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1983; MA, George Washington University, 1991; PhD, Brandeis University, 2002

Deborah Gurski, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992

Jerry H. Gurwitz, MD, the Dr. John Meyers Professor of Primary Care Medicine, professor of medicine and family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; BA, Dartmouth College, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

John P. Gusha, DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1980; DMD, Boston University, 1984

Lisa S. Gussak, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1987; MD, University of Connecticut, 1994

Laura S. Guy, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MA, Sam Houston State University, 2002; PhD, Simon Fraser University, 2008

Finda Lee Guyton, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Boston University, 1993; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1999

Richard Allen Haas, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1973; MD, University of California, 1977

Farajallah Habib, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology and pediatrics; MD, Alexandria School of Medicine, 1972

John D. Hackett, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Boston University, 1993

Abraham W. Haddad, DMD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; BA, Boston University, 1963; DMD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1967

Shirin Haddady, MD, assistant professor of medicine and neurology; MD, Tehran University Medical School, 1992

Peter S. Hahn, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1994; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1998

Mohammad F. Hajjiri, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Jordan University of Science, 2004

Heather-Lyn Haley, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BA, Worcester State College, 1988; MA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2001; PhD, 2003

Paul F. Halfmann, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2011

Christopher Louis Hall, PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, University of Texas Health Sciences Center, 2001

Lisa L. Hall-Anderson, PhD, research assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, Colorado College, 1988; PhD, University of California Davis, 1996

Brenda Hallenbeck, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, State University of New York College Buffalo, 1978; MD, New York Medical College, 1983

Thomas F. Halpin, MD, professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Boston College, 1959; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1963

Charles D. Hamad, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Quinnipiac College, 1972; MA, Long Island University Brooklyn, 1974; PhD, University of Kansas, 1977

Tatiana A. Hamawi, MD, instructor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1994

Aysha Hameed, MD, lecturer of family medicine & community health; MBBS, Kakatiya Medical College, 1978

Hesham M.A. Hammouda, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Cairo University College of Medicine, 1981

Gang Han, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Nanjing University, 1999; MS, 2002; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2007

Cindy Handler, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Donald Hale Hangen, MD, instructor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Williams College, 1982; MD, Stanford University, 1987

Gregory Hanley, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Rochester Medical, 1991; MS, University of Florida, 1999; PhD, 2001

Joseph C. Hannan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Pace University New York City, 1984; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1988

Katy-Ann E. Hannigan, DO, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Rochester, 1992; DO, Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medicine, 1998

Ainan Haq, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Chittagong Medical College, Bangladesh, 1997

John P. Haran, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Rensselear Polytechnic Institute, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Judith A. Haran, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Nancy Harger, RN, MS, LIS, instructor of nursing and pediatrics; BSN, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1969; MLS, Simmons College, 1991

J. Lee Hargraves, PhD, research associate professor of family medicine & community health; MS, University of Montana, 1985; PhD, Boston College, 1994

Allison Hargreaves, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

Muddana Haribabu, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MBBS, Rangaraya Medical College, 1971

Robert C. Harizi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1977; MD, 1981

David M. Harlan, MD, the William and Doris Krupp Professor of Medicine, professor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, University Michigan Ann Arbor, 1977; MD, Duke University, 1980

Amy L. Harrington, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Swarthmore College, 1999; MD, Drexel University, 2005

John E. Harrington, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1972; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1976
Lisa Harrington-Carter, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1993; MPH, 1998; MD, 1999

Alan N. Harris, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Stanford University, 1972; MPH, University of California Los Angeles, 1980; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1976

Bradley E. Harris, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of California Berkeley, 1986; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1993

John E. Harris, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Gordon College, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Kathryn L. Harris, RN, ACNP-BC, instructor of pediatrics; BSN, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1998; MSN, University of Massachusetts Worcester, 2008

Tammy C. Harris, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health

Leslie R. Harrold, MD, MPH, associate professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and medicine; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1988; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992

Catriona McDonald Harrop, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Smith College, 1992; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 1998

Harry Hartford, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, McGill University, 1970; MD, 1974

Christian Hartman, PharmD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, 2000; PharmD, University of Kansas, 2004

Jennifer Hartman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Knox College, 1992; MD, Thomas Jefferson University, 2000

Stephanie W. Hartwell, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BA, Bucknell University, 1990; MA, Yale University, 1992; PhD, 1995

Rohini Harvey, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Amherst College, 1998; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 2003

Charlotte Harward Miller, DO, instructor of medicine; BS, Emory University, 1979; DO, University of Baltimore, 1995

Wirasat Hasnain, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Dow Medical College, Pakistan, 1998

Lisa Hassler, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Northeastern University, 1986; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 1997

Steven C. Hatch, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1991; MA, Case Western Reserve, MD, University of Cincinnati, 2002

David S. Hatem, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 1981; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1985

Bruce Hauptman, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, Union College, 1959; MD, New York Medical College, 1963

David N. Havlin, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Ohio State University College of Medicine, 1980

Marguerite A. Hawley, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wellesley College, 1982; MD, Emory University, 1988

Mary Hawthorne, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Beverly Hay, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University California Santa Barbara, 1986; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1996

Catherine A. Hay, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and pathology; PharmB, The School of Pharmacy, 1983; PhD, 1987

Ronald F. Hayden, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Williams College, 1980; MBA, University of Illinois, 1990; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1985

Rashelle B. Hayes, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Duke University, 2001; MS, Virginia Commonwealth University, 2004; PhD, 2007

Camryn R. Haynes, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Boston University, 1989; MD, 1997

Lawrence Hayward, MD, PhD, professor of neurology and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; BS, Washington University School of Medicine, 1982; PhD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1987

Rajneesh S. Hazarika, MD, MS, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MS, Harvard School of Public Health, 2002; MBBS, Gauhati Medical College, 2000

Deborah Hazen, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Barnard College, 1972; JD, Harvard Law School, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Feng He, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Beijing Agricultural College, 1985; MS, National Institute of Agronomy, 1988; PhD, 1991

Shunian He, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MA, Bryn Mawr College, 1992; MD, Shanghai Second Medical University, 1987

Christian G. Heinis, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1995; MA, Chicago Medical School, 1996; MD, University of Chicago, 2000

Jose M. Heisecke, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; MD, National University of Asuncio, 1992

Debra W. Heitmann, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, New York University, 1985; MS, University of Pennsylvania, 1989; MD, 1994

Gregg M. Helland, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Arizona State University Tempe, 2004; DO, Boston University, 2008

Gregory M. Hendricks, PhD, research associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Arizona State University Tempe, 1976; MS, 1983; PhD, University of Vermont, 2000

Timothy Henion, PhD, research assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, State University of New York, 1986; MS, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, 1999; PhD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1996

David Henner, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1998; DO, State University of New York, 1998

Robert B. Hennessy, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; BS, Tufts University, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Nils Henninger, MD, assistant professor of neurology and psychiatry; MD, Johannes Gutenberg University, 2001

Elizabeth W. Henrikson, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry and neurology; BA, Barnard College Columbia University, 1974; MEd, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1976; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1988

Alexis D. Henry, ScD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, Tufts University, 1980; MS, Boston University, 1983; ScD, 1994

Mary M. Herlihy, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Harvard-Radcliffe, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Christina R. Hemos, MD, MS, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Columbia University, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Pablo Hernandez, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University Central de Venezuela, 1996

Christina H. Hennon, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Bonnie H. Herr, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Duke University, 1976

Ines Maria Hertz, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Saint Mary’s College of Meycauayan, 1971; MD, Tulane University School of Medicine, 1975
SOM
13-15
University of Massachusetts Medical School

Theodor T. Herwig, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1987

Karen A. Heveron, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Madelyn Jane Hicks, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Louisville, 1982; MA, University of Oxford, 1990; MD, University of Louisville School of Medicine, 1989

Lerol S. Hicks, MD, MPH, associate professor of medicine and family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; BS, Howard University, 1991; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2001; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1995

Anne Whalen Higgins, PhD, assistant professor of pathology and pediatrics; BS, George Washington University, 1986; PhD, Case Western Reserve University, 2000

Arnold J. Hill, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, McGill University, 1962; MS, 1965; MD, Dalhousie University, 1971

Jay S. Himmelstein, MD, MPH, professor of family medicine & community health and medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1974; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1980; MD, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 1978

Deborah Harmon Hines, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Lemoyne-Owen College, 1970; PhD, University of Tennessee Martin, 1977

Monia Zaidi Hinrichsen, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Trinity University, 1998; MD, Texas A&M University College Station, 2006

Greg Hinson, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Wheaton College, 1998; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1994

Michael P. Hirsh, MD, professor of surgery and pediatrics; BA, Columbia College, 1975; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1979

Brandi L. Hoag, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, St. Michael’s College, 1999; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2004

David C. Hoaglin, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; PhD, Princeton University, 1971

Harry L. Hoar III, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1999; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 2003

Marie H. Hobart, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Albion College, 1979; MD, Yale University, 1985

Steven M. Hodge, MA, instructor of psychiatry; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1991; MA, Brandeis University, 1996

David Hoffman, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Amherst College, 1977; MFA, Brandeis University, 1979; MD, Boston University, 1984

Patrick P. Hogan, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MBBS, University College Dublin, 1972

Timothy Patrick Hogan, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, University of Pittsburgh, 2000; MS, University of Illinois Urbana, 2002; PhD, 2007

Matthew L. Holmes, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2006

Kenneth Holbert, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Boston University, 1973; MA, University of California Berkeley, 1979; PhD, 1983

Heidi Holland, MEd, instructor of family medicine & community health; MEd, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1991

Neri Holzer, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology; BA, New York University, 1970; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1974

Thomas W. Honeyman, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Colgate University, 1967; PhD, Harvard Medical School, 1973

Robert Honig, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1972; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1976

Frederick H. Hooven, PhD, research assistant professor of surgery; BA, Connecticut College, 1982; MS, Brandeis University, 1985; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2005

Jeffrey B. Hopkins, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Timothy B. Hopkins, MD, clinical associate professor of urology; BA, University of South Dakota Vermillion, 1967; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1970

William F. Horgan, DO, affiliate of pediatrics; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1978; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1983

Thomas L. Horne, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Cornell University, 1968; MD, Yale University, 1972

Richard J. Horner, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Dartmouth College, 1966; BMS, Dartmouth Medical College, 1967; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1969

Abby Melinda Hornstein, MD, clinical associate professor of pathology; BA, Temple University, 1986; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1990

Edmund H. Hornstein, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Vermont, 1981; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1987

John T. Hosey, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Hofstra University, 1978; MD, Creighton University, 1985

Alineza Hosseinezhad, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Shiraz University of Medical Sciences, Iran, 1998

Samuel Y. Hou, MD, PhD, assistant professor of radiology; PhD, University of Illinois Urbana, 2003

Kim D. Houde, MD, MS, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1979; MS, Yale University, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Jeanmarie Houghton, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine and cancer biology; BA, Rutgers University, 1985; PhD, New Jersey Medical School, 1989

Thomas K. Houston, MD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Wake Forest University, 1991; MPH, Johns Hopkins University, 1995; MD, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, 1999

Elizabeth Woodcome Howard, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1981; MD, Uniformed Services University, 1985

Joseph F. Howard, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Duke University, 1982; MD, 1986

Philip J. Howard Jr., MD, assistant professor of urology

James P. Hoye, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

Chung-Cheng Hsieh, DSc, professor of cancer biology; BS, National Taiwan University, 1976; MPH, 1978; DS, Harvard University, 1985

Hwa Hsin Hsieh, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; MD, National Kaohsiung Normal University, 1967

Ho-Wen Hsu, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; AB, Princeton, 1979; MSc, Harvard University, 1990; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 1984

Haibin Huang, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Fudan University Shanghai, 1995; MS, 1998; PhD, Ohio State University Columbus, 2006

Margaret M. Hudlin, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Simmons College, 1979; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1992

Emma Hughes, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Brown University, 1991; MD, University of Connecticut, 1996

James P. Hughes, MD, assistant professor of otolaryngology; BS, University of Michigan, 1967; MBA, Clark University, 1992; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1971

Sarah H. Hughes, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Vassar College, 1996; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 2000

Barry M. Hugo, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Pennsylvania, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

University of Massachusetts Medical School
Angela Hunt, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1983; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1987
Margaret S. Hunt, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Brown University, 1980; MD, University of Iowa, 1987
Todd W. Hunter, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; AB, Colby College, 1968; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1973
Michael E. Huppert, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health and pediatrics; BA, St. John’s University, 1969; MPH, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1971
James C. Hurowitz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Dartmouth College, 1975; MS, Harvard School of Public Health, 1987; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1984
Debra Hurwitz, MBA, BSN, RN, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1978; MBA, University of Rhode Island, 1983
Israel S. Hurwitz, MD, instructor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Cornell University, 1952; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1956
Joel A. Hurwitz, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1972; MD, Universite de Bordeaux, France, 1980
Eric S. Huseby, PhD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, University of Washington, 1992; PhD, 2000
Sarwat Hussain, MD, professor of radiology; MBBS, King Edward Medical College, 1970
Lloyd Hutchinson, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, University of Guelph, 1987; PhD, McMaster University, 1996
Camy Thu M. T. Huynh, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Radcliffe College, 1997; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003
Benjamin J. Hyatt, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 2000; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2004
Rocco A. Iannucci, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Yale University
Farhan Ibrahim, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Dow Medical College, 1994
Satoke Igarashi, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Rice University, 1998; MD, Tennessee Medical College, 2002
Eric S. Iida, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Swarthmore College, 1987; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1995
Gayatridevi Ika, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Bombay, 1992
Mitsuo Ikebe, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Tokyo Institute of Technology, 1975; MS, 1977; PhD, Osaka University, 1982
Diego S. Illanes, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Catholic University of Cordoba, 1999
Anthony N. Imbalzano, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1986; PhD, Harvard University, 1991
Premananda Pai Indic, PhD, research assistant professor of neurology; BEE, University of Calicut, 1992; MEE, 1995; PhD, Cochin University of Science, 2001
Mary Innis, MSN, instructor of psychiatry; BS, Tufts University, 1977; MSN, Yale University, 1984
Carolina Ionete, MD, PhD, clinical associate professor of neurology; MD, Carol Davila University of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1989
Yicktung T. Ip, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; BS, National Defence University, 1984; PhD, University of Iowa, 1989
Toni Michelle Irsfeld, MA, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Assumption College, 1988; MA, Anna Maria College, 2005
J. Anthony Irsfeld, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Santa Clara University, 1985; PhD, St. John’s University Jamaica, 1994
Richard Stephen Irwin, MD, professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1964; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1968
Cuneyt Iscan, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Gazi University, 1996; MD, Ankara University School of Medicine, 1990
Sureyya Iscan, PhD, lecturer of psychiatry; PhD, The Fielding Institute, 2010
John J. Ivu, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Providence College, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981
Sridhar Iyer, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Grant Medical College, 1975
Suhasin R. Iyer, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, University of Bombay, 1982
Anthony Haig Jackson, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1967; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1971
Allan S. Jacobson, PhD, the Gerald L. Haidak, MD, and Zelda S. Haidak Professor of Cell Biology, chair and professor of microbiology & physiological systems; PhD, Brandeis University, 1971
Caren Jacobson, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Boston University, 1975; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1990
Sara Jacobson, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Emory University, 1996; MD, Boston University, 2000
Elise A. Jacques, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Anna Maria College, 1969; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1973
Eugene C. Jagella, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1981; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1986
Chandrika D. Jain, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Bangalore Medical College, 1979
Dilip M. Jain, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, MR Medical College, 1983
Catherine A. James, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Cornell University, 1991; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 1997
Gregg Januszewski, PsyD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Worcester State University, 1988; MA, Assumption College, 1991; MA, PsyD, University of Hartford, 1993
Joshua Jarbeau, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Pepperdine University, 1993; MD, Texas Tech University, 1999
Courtney I. Jarvis, PharmD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Albany College of Pharmacy, 1999; PharmD, 2000
Saud A. Javed, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Aliama Iqbal Medical College Pakistan, 1999
Pushpa Jayaraman, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; MS, Biria Institute of Technology and Sciences, 1999; PhD, University of Washington, 2006
Mary Jeffers-Terry, MSN, instructor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BSN, Marian College Fond Du Lac, 1976; MSN, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1996
Frank Jehle, MD, MPH, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Wayne State University, 1962; MPH, Harvard University, 1971; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1965
Nathaniel Josef Jellinek, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
Karen K. Jeng, MD, MBA, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1997
Amanda Jenkins, PhD, associate professor of pathology; BS, Leeds University, 1983; MS, Strathclyde University, 1984; PhD, University of Maryland, 1995
Duane D. Jenness, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Oregon State University, 1974; PhD, University of California Berkeley, 1980
Cynthia Dhanam Jeremiah, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, Medical College of Silesia, 2005
Jun Jiang, PhD, instructor of cell & developmental biology; MD, China Medical University, 1990
Zhong Jiang, MD, professor of pathology; MS, Beijing Medical University, 1987; MD, Beijing College of Traditional Chinese Medicine, 1982
Krista S. Johansen, MD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology and pathology; BA, Wesleyan University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003
Erica E. Johnson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wellesley College, 1967; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1975
Julia V. Johnson, MD, professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of California, 1976; MS, Emory University, 1977; MD, Medical Center Central Georgia, 1984
Rebecca L. Johnson, MD, clinical professor of pathology; BS, Illinois State University, 1975; MD, Southern Illinois University, 1978
Robert P. Johnson, MD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Duke University, 1980; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1984
Michael Jolie, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Trinity College, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
Julie A. Jonassen, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1974; PhD, 1980
Brent M. Jones, PhD, research associate professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Otago, 1992
Catherine Elizabeth Jones, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine
Marc D. Jones, MD, associate professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1989; MD, University of Vermont College of Medicine, 1994
Peter Lawrence Jones, PhD, associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, Miami University Oxford, 1991; PhD, Emory University, 1997
Stephen N. Jones, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology and cancer biology; BA, West Virginia University Institute of Technology, 1982; PhD, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 1988
Aviva Joseph, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1999; MS, 2002; PhD, 2005
Anne F. Josephs, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996
Leon G. Josephs, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; BS, Boston College, 1980; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1984
Chandra S. Joshi, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MBBS, Christian Medical College, 1980
Dae Young Jung, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; BS, Sangmyung South Korea, 1989; PhD, 2001
Melissa K. Jungnickel, PhD, research assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, University of Newcastle, 1999
Eugene Jura, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, University of Heidelberg, 1982
Agata Jurczyk, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine
Jon Kabat-Zinn, PhD, professor emeritus of medicine; BS, Haverford College, 1960; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971
Krzysztof Kacprzak, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Wroclaw, Poland, 1983
Mona S. Kaddis, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Emory University School of Medicine, 1969
Julian L. Kadiash, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, New York University, 1969; DPhl, New York University, 1976
Sidney Kadiash, MD, clinical professor of radiation oncology; BA, Columbia University, 1963; MD, University of Chicago, 1967
Petra Kajla, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Heinrich-Heine University Germany, 1992
Nikolaos Kakouros, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of London, 1997; PhD, University of Athens, 2010; MBBS, University of London, 2000
David W. Kaiman, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; MSW, Boston University, 1982; PhD, Simmons College, 1994
Asavari University Kamerkar, DO, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Brandeis, 2003; DO, College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2008
Syed H. Kamil, MD, clinical associate professor of otorhinolaryngology; MD, Khyber Medical, 1985
Abir O. Kanaan, PharmD, assistant professor of medicine; PharmD, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health, 2004
Padmasini Kandadai, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 2004
Dina H. Kandil, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, Ain Shams University, 1998
David A. Kane, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Boston College, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003
Jaimie Kane, MD, instructor of pediatrics; ScB, Brown University, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006
Joonsoo Kang, PhD, associate professor of pathology; BS, University of Toronto, 1986; PhD, 1993
Lucille Kanjer-Larson, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, University of San Diego, 1989; MD, Creighton University, 1993
David Jonathan Kanter, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Grinnell College, 1993; MD, Rush University, 2004
Herbert M. Kantor, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Middlebury College, 1979; MD, East Tennessee State University, 1984
Mark S. Kaplan, MD, clinical associate professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; MD, New York Medical College, 1990
Michael S. Kaplan, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Columbia University, 1973; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1977
Margo L. Kaplan Gill, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005
Diane P. Karakekas, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1983; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1989
Adib R. Karam, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, Lebanese American University, 2001
Rebecca S. Kardon, MA, RNC, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, Anna Maria College, 1977; MA, 1979
Andrew Karelias, PhD, professor of radiology; BS, Worcester State College, 1979; PhD, California State University Los Angeles, 1983
Bruce G. Kariotis, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1969; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1976
Daria M. Karos, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Mount Holyoke College, 1982; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 1986
Stefan G. Karos, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry New Jersey, 1986
Eydie I. Kasendorf, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1978; MA, Clark University, 1982; PhD, 1992
Rebecca N. Kasenge, DO, MPH, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1995; MPH, Drexel University, 1998; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2006
Vijay K. Kasturi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University Illinois Chicago, 1988; MD, Rush Medical College, 1992
Abdo C. Kataya, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, St. George’s University School of Medicine, 2007
Sagar V. Katharia, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2010
Marshall Katzen, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; AB, Cornell University, 1968; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1972
Paul D. Kaufman, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; BA, University of California, 1985; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1992
Sudesh Kaushal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Government Medical College Miraj, 1991
Ronald W. Klaire, MD, Instructor of medicine; BA, Columbia College, 1971; MD, New York University, 1975
David A. Klein, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1989; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1993
Mark Steven Joel Klemmner, MD, professor of medicine; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1973
Dagmar Klinger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Charles University Prague, 1993
Alexander Kloman, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BA, Dartmouth College, 1980; MD, 1986
Neil J. Kluger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, State University of New York Cortland, 1978; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1983
Robert A. Klugman, MD, associate professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1973; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1977
Michael D. Kneeland, MD, MPH, clinical professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1988; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1980
Kendall L. Knight, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Clark University, 1975; PhD, University of California, 1981
William R. Koberetz, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of California, 1991; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998
Steven B. Koevary, PhD, associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Queens College, 1977; PhD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1981
Teresa M. Kohlenberg, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Columbia University, 1990; MS, Syracuse University, 1993; PhD, 1999
Satoshi Komatsu, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Tokyo University of Agriculture, 1992; MS, 1994; PhD, Hiroshima University, 1997
Kitsa Kondylis-Debiols, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Vassar College, 1986; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1994
Praveen Koneru, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Gunter Medical College, 1997
Richard F. Koz, BS, research assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Maine Orono, 1984
Scott E. Kopec, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1985; MD, Rush Medical College, 1989
Elizabeth Kopin, MD, Instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1983
Eric S. Korenman, MD, assistant professor of radiology
Sharmilee B. Korets, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Brown University, 2002; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 2006
Mohan K. Korgaonkar, MD, affiliate of surgery; BS, Wilson College, 1963; MBBS, Armed Forces Medical College, 1969
Mona M. Korgaonkar, MD, clinical associate professor of radiology; BS, Ferguson College; MBBS, Armed Forces Medical College, 1968
Hardy Kornfeld, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Bennington College, 1974; MD, Boston University, 1978
Andrei A. Korostelev, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Moscow State University, 1997; MS, 1997; PhD, Florida State University, 2003
Robert Kossack, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Wesleyan University, 1972; MD, University of Virginia, 1980
Anita Louise Kostecki, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brown University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992
Kevin A. Kotkowski, MD, Instructor of emergency medicine; BA, College of William and Mary, 2005; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2009
Girish J. Kowalik, PhD, professor of medicine; BS, Bombay University, 1976; MS, 1978; PhD, McMaster University, 1985
Omanand Koul, PhD, associate professor of Graduate School of Nursing and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Jammu, 1966; MS, Banaras Hindu University, 1968; PhD, 1974
Gabriella Kovi, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, Pecs University Medical School, 1983
Timothy F. Kowalik, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Belmont Abbey College, 1982; MS, Utah State University, 1986; PhD, 1989
Susan Kraft, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Illinois Urbana, 1974; MD, University of Illinois Chicago, 1978
Susan G. Kratz, MD, Instructor of medicine; BS, State University of New York Albany, 1983; MS, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1987; MD, Hahnemann Medical College, 1991
Mark T. Kraus, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Stanford University, 1993; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1999
Jamie Krauss, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; MA, University of Hartford, 1977; PhD, Boston College, 1986
Donna M. Krauth, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1978; MD, Dartmouth College, 1981
Ted M. Kremer, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Iowa, 1990; MD, 1998
Stephen J. Krizman, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Wesleyan University, 1972; MD, University of Miami, 1990
Sandra V. Kristiansen, MD, Affiliate of medicine; MD, Autonomous University of Guadalajara, 1978
Jessica D. Krochmal, MD, clinical assistant professor of pathology; BA, University of Iowa, 1997; MD, 2002

Kenneth H. Kronlund Jr., MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Louis Kuchnir, MD, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1987; PhD, Harvard University, 1993

Gordan Nicholas Kuhar, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, Boston University, 1987; MD, Albany Medical College, 1987

Jaya B. Kumar, MD, assistant professor of neurology

Jayanthi Kumar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Stanley Medical College India, 1993

Vinay Kumar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Lucknow, 1979

Shubhra Kumar-Bradley, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1994; MD, State University of New York, 1998

Tara Neubert Kumaraswami, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

I-Lin Kuo, MS, instructor of radiation oncology; MS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 2005

Jason M. Kurland, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 2002; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2006

Evelyn A. Kurt-Jones, PhD, professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1974; PhD, University of Connecticut, 1983

Joseph Kuruvilla, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Armed Forces Medical College, 1981

Kimberlee Kusiak, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Amherst College, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Daniel S. Kusick, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Union College, 1978; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1985

Roseanne Cecile Labarre, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Fairfield University, 1984; MS, University of Connecticut, 1984; MD, Johns Hopkins University, 1988

Charles D. Labonte, BA, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1988

Jennifer W. LaBonte, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2003; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Thomas Lacava, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, University of New Hampshire, 1966; MD, Saint Louis University, 1972

Jennifer LaFemina, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, University California Irvine, 1999; MD, University of California Los Angeles, 2003

Genevieve A. Laforet, MD, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1980; PhD, Rockefeller University, 1990

Frances J. Lagana, DPM, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Allegheny College, 1982; DPM, Ohio College of Podiatric Medicine, 1987

Philip J. Lahey Jr., MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 1969; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1973

Srividiya Lakshmanan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Tamilnadu Dr MGR Medical University India, 2004

Nidhi K. Lal, MD, MPH, clinical instructor of family medicine & community health; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 2000; MBBS, Mahatma Gandhi Medical School, 1992

Brian Laliberte, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1984; MD, New York Medical College, 1990

Janice F. Lalikos, MD, professor of surgery and pediatrics; BA, Case Western Reserve University, 1984; MA, Johns Hopkins University, 1989; MD, 1988

Laura A. Lambert, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Bowdoin College, 1988; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1996

David Lambright, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1984; PhD, Stanford University, 1992

Steven Lamontagne, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Thomas Land, PhD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Wyoming, 1974; MA, 1976; PhD, Johns Hopkins University, 1978

John Landers, PhD, associate professor of neurology; PhD, University of Pennsylvania, 1995

Stephen Kenneth Lane, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

Mary E. Lane, PhD, associate professor of neurobiology; BA, Colgate University, 1988; PhD, 1994

Sarah C. Langenfeld, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Anna Langman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Ben-Gurion University of the Nege, 1998

Kate L. Lapan, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Boston University, 1987; MS, University of Rhode Island, 1991; PhD, Brown University, 1995

Nancy R. Lapelle, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1966; MA, Cornell University, 1968; PhD, The Fielding Institute, 1997

Anthony S. Lapinsky, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; BS, Cornell University, 1983; MD, Syracuse University, 1987

David S. Lapointe, PhD, research associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1970; PhD, University of Florida, 1979

Anne Larkin, MD, associate professor of surgery; BM, University of Missouri Kansas City, 1987; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 1992

Kimberly A. Larson, PhD, JD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1999; MS, Drew University, 2004; JD, Villanova University, 2006

Allison E. LaRusso, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, St. Anselm College, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999


Roxanne Latimer, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Pepperdine University, 1993; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 2001

Eckle Latz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Free University of Berlin School of Medicine, 1998

Jennifer Lauretti, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Central Connecticut State University, 1992; MA, Seton Hall University, 1995; PhD, 2003

William G. Lavelle, MD, professor emeritus of otolaryngology; BS, Marquette University, 1963; MD, University of San Francisco, 1967

Jeanne B. Lawrence, PhD, chair and professor of cell & developmental biology and pediatrics; BA, Stephens College, 1973; MS, Rutgers University, 1975; PhD, Brown University, 1982

Nathan Lawson, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of Rhode Island, 1994; PhD, Yale University, 1999

Ann G. Lawthers, DSc, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wellesley College, 1974; MS, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1979; DSc, 1986

Aaron Lazare, MD, professor of psychiatry; AB, Oberlin College, 1957; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1961

School of Medicine 2013-2015 Catalogue 121
Brett A. Leav, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Tufts University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Laszlo-Vasi Leb, MD, clinical professor of medicine; MD, Medical School Tirgu Mures, 1957

Janice LeBel, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Salem State College, 1983; Med, 1984; PhD, 1980

Robert A. Lebow, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1966; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1977

Walter J. Leclair, MD, clinical professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; AB, Boston University, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1979

Andrew B. Lederman, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Yale University, 1990; MD, University of Virginia, 1997

James J. Ledwith, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Virginia Medical School, 1983

Jeffrey H. Lee, MD, instructor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Brown University, 1991; MD, University of Rochester, 1996

Jinhee Lee, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Seoul National University, 1991; MS, 1993; DVM, University of Minnesota Twin City, 2003

Kathryn Y. Lee, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1994; MD, Boston University, 1999

Mary M. Lee, MD, chair and professor of pediatrics and cell & developmental biology; BA, Harvard University, 1979; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1983

Marily P. Leeds, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1975; MPH, University Michigan Ann Arbor, 1976

Patricia Lehmann, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Dublin, Trinity, 1974; MBBS, 1978

Jan Frederick Leitao-Pina, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Dartmouth, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992

Andrew B. Leiter, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1971; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1978

Celeste Lemay, MPH, RN, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1999; RN, New England Deaconess School of Nursing, 1981

Melissa K. Lemen, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Southern Florida, 2003; MD, 2008

Stephanie C. Lemon, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1995; MS, 1999; PhD, Brown University, 2002

Jose R. Lemos, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Occidental College, 1970; PhD, Wesleyan University, 1979

Mark D. Leno, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Edinburgh, 1992; PhD, University of Cambridge, 1997

Jack L. Leonard, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems and anesthesiology; BA, California University of Pennsylvania, 1971; PhD, University of California Berkeley, 1976

Jeffrey A. Leppo, MD, professor of radiology and medicine; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1969; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1973

Lawrence Lerman, DO, FACOP, FAAFP, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Michigan State University, 1969; DO, 1975

Richard S. Lerner, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Columbia College, 1985; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1989

Martin Lesser, DO, clinical assistant professor of family medicine & community health; DO, College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1988

Ivy S. Lessin, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Marc S. Lessin, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; MD, University of Nevada Reno, 1988

Steven I. Lessin, PhD, graduate associate of psychiatry; BS, University of Pittsburgh, 1973; MS, 1976; PhD, 1980

John Leszcz, PhD, research associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, State University of New York, 1984; PhD, Clarkson University, 1987

Susan M. Lett, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, MA, Boston University, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Julie V. Levengood, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wittenberg University, 1994; MD, Wright State University Dayton, 1999

John M. Levey, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Princeton University, 1983; MD, University of Texas Austin, 1987

Leonard L. Levin, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Boston University, 1980; MS, Simmons College, 1996

Nikki A. Levin, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1987; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993

Jeffrey D. Levine, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, Princeton University, 1970; MD, Catholic University of Louvain, 1977

Stephen J. Levine, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Cornell University, 1968; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1972

Stuart M. Levitz, MD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, New York University, 1975; MD, 1979

David H. Levoy, MD, clinical instructor of psychiatry; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1979; MD, Albany Medical College, 1983

Richard Levrault, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1970; MS, 1974; DO, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1980

William K. Levy, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Harvard University, 1972; MD, Yale University, 1976

Roderick W. Lewin, DMD, assistant professor of emergency medicine and family medicine & community health; BA, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine, 1953; DMD, Boston University Medical School, 1957

George E. Lewinnek, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Carleton College, 1963; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1967

Brian Lewis, PhD, associate professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of California Los Angeles, 1991; PhD, Johns Hopkins University, 1997

Lisa A. Lewis, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Clemson University, 1989; MS, State University of New York Buffalo, 1993; PhD, 1996

Han Chen Li, PhD, instructor of medicine; MS, Fourth Military Medical University, 1990; MD, 1987

Hong-Sheng Li, PhD, associate professor of neurobiology; BS, Wuhan University, 1991; PhD, Shanghai Brain Research Institute, 1996

Hu J. Li, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Science of Technology, 1988; PhD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1994

Lynn Li, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1971; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1975

ShaoGuang Li, PhD, professor of medicine; MD, China Medical University, 1983

Shipin Li, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987
Marc A. Lieberman, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and emergency medicine; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 2001; MPH, Brown University, 2012; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

James E. Liebmann, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979; MD, University of California San Francisco, 1983

Egil Lien, PhD, associate professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; MS, Norwegian Institute of Technology, 1992; PhD, Norwegian University of Science and Technology, 1998

Craig M. Lilly, MD, professor of medicine and anesthesiology and surgery; BS, University of Oregon, 1980; MD, Oregon Health Sciences University, 1984

Rochelle Lima-Babigian, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston University, 2002; MD, New York University, 2007

Wen Chieh Lin, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; PhD, Minnesota State University, 2000

Daniel Lindberg, MD, instructor of pediatrics; AB, Harvard College, 1997; MD, Prinzer School of Medicine, 2001

Peter C. Lindblad, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Middlebury College, 1974; MS, University of Georgia Athens, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Christopher H. Linden, MD, professor of emergency medicine; BA, Amherst College, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1979

Mary S. Lindholm, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1985; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1989

Karen Lionello-Denolf, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Illinois Wesleyan University, 1995; MS, Purdue University West Lafayette, 1997; PhD, 2001

Joan E. Lister, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Wellesley College, 1971; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1977

Richard Listerud, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Gregory W. Little, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Texas, 1994

Vladimir Litvak, PhD, assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Ben-Gurion University, 1997; MS, Weizmann Institute of Science, 2000; PhD, 2005

Demetrius Litwin, MD, the Harry M. Hadad Professor of Surgery, chair and professor of surgery; MBA, University of Tennessee Knoxville, 2002; MD, University of Saskatchewan, 1979

Guozheng Liu, PhD, research associate professor of radiology; BS, Hebrew Teachers College, 1982; MS, Beijing Normal University, 1992; PhD, 1996

Liwang Liu, MD, research assistant professor of psychiatry; MS, Tongji Medical University Wuha, 1988; MD, 1983

Nancy Yi-Ning Liu, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Oberlin College, 1977; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1982

Wanzhao Liu, PhD, instructor of medicine; PhD, Kunming Institute of Zoology, 1999

Xinrong Liu, PhD, instructor of radiology; PhD, Peking University, 2003

Yuxin Liu, MD, PhD, assistant professor of pathology; MD, Beijing Medical University, 2000

Miguel Lizardo, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Pontificia Universidad Catolica Madre y Maestra, 1998

Amy R. Lo, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, Trinity College, 2003; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Hao S. Lo, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Duke University, 2003; MD, 2005

Yuan-Chyuan Lo, PhD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology; BS, National Tsinghua University, 1975; MS, 1977; PhD, Yale University, 1987

Jane A. Lochrie, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BSN, Boston College, 1972; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

J. Paul Lock, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics & gynecology; MD, University of Connecticut, 1999

John A. Loidolice, MD, clinical assistant professor of otolaryngology; BS, Long Island University, 1970; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1976

Carlos Lois, MD, PhD, associate professor of neurobiology; MD, University of Valencia, 1991; PhD, The Rockefeller University, 1995

Madalaha Lokeshwari, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, Mysore University, 1994

Linda M. Long-Bellil, PhD, JD, MA, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Yale University, 1982; JD, Boston University School of Law, 1987; PhD, Brandeis University, 2007

Boris Lorberg, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Stony Brook School of Medicine, 2003

Lori J. Lorenz, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Purdue University West Lafayette, 1981; PhD, Brandeis University, 1990

Lisa Ann Loring, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, McGill University, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991
Prakash Malkani, MD, assistant professor of radiology
Indrani Malkani, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, All India Institute of Medical Sciences, 1990
Leslie E. Malisioch, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, University of Notre Dame; MA, University of Nebraska Lincoln, 1975; PhD, University Notre Dame, 1979
Kristin A. Mallett, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2005; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009
Ann E. Maloney, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BS, University of Minnesota, 1983; BSN, University of Wisconsin, 1987; MD, Vermont College of Medicine, 1999
Mary Elizabeth Maloney, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Connecticut College, 1973; MD, University of Vermont, 1977
Robert E. Maloney, MD, affiliate of medicine; BS, Niagara University, 1967; MS, 1969; MD, University of Louvain, 1978
Eileen E. Maltais, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, Boston College, 1989; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2002
Bruce J. Man, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Northeastern University, 1978; MD, University of Miami School of Medicine, 1984
Gertrude W. Manchester, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1973; MD, Yale University, 1978
Madhavi Manchikalapati, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Guntur Medical College, 2004
Lee A. Mancini, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1995; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2000
Dhansukhial C. Mandaialaywala, MBBS, Lecturer of family medicine & community health; MBBS, University of Rangoon, 1962
Divakar Mandapati, MD, clinical associate professor of surgery; MD, Armed Forces Medical College, 1983
Elisabet Mandon, PhD, research associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, National University of La Plata, 1987
Pranoti Mandrekar, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, University of Bombay, 1984; MS, 1986; PhD, 1991
Virginia B. Mangolds, MS, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, Worcester State College, 1984; MS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 2001
Sukhpal S. Mann, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, D.A.V. College, 1981; MBBS, Armed Forces Medical College, 1987
Gordon S. Manning, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University; MD, 1980
Jeffrey D. Manning, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 2006
Margaret M. Manning, PhD, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Boston College, 2001; MA, University of Massachusetts, 2005; PhD, 2008
Mark Manning, DO, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Notre Dame, 1991; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003
Thomas D. Manning, MA, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Assumption College, 1969; MA, 1971
Mariann M. Manno, MD, professor of pediatrics and emergency medicine; BS, Fordham University, 1977; MD, New York University, 1981
Mary Elise Manuell, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, New York University, 1989; MD, 1993
Junhao Mao, PhD, assistant professor of cancer biology; PhD, University of Rochester, 2002
Carlos C. Maramag Jr., MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, Cornell University, 1995; MD, Tufts University, 2001
Louise Maranda, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences and pediatrics; MVZ, Veterinary School, University National Autonoma de Mexico, 1986; PhD, University of California Davis, 2003
Oliver C. Marasigan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, De La Salle University, 1996; MD, 2000
Laurie J. Marin, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Washington University, 1999; DO, Nova Southeastern University, 2003
Martin G. Marinus, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Otago, 1965; PhD, 1968
Victoria Mark, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Illinois Institute of Technology, 2002; MD, Rush Medical College, 2008
Andre B. Markarian, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1991; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1996
Ljiljana Markovic, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Belgrade, 1997
Richard V. Marseglia, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1991; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995
Wendy K. Marsh, MD, MS, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Pomona College, 1994; MS, University of Massachusetts, 2010; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 2000
Christopher Marshall, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004
Paul C. Marshall, MD, associate professor of pediatrics and neurology; BS, Boston College, 1966; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1970
William Marshall, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1982; MD, Columbia University, 1986
Hayley Marshall-Drohan, DO, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1994
Gregory Martens, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of California Davis, 1994; MS, Baylor University, 1997; PhD, 2002
Elaine Martin, DA, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1975; MA, University of Chicago, 1976; DA, Simmons College, 2005
Gilles E. Martin, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1987; MS, 1988; PhD, 1991
Kevin B. Martin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 2000
Madeleine M. Martin, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, California University of Pennsylvania, 1995; MD, University of North Carolina Charlotte, 2000
Maurice Martin, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Swarthmore College, 1971; MD, New York University, 1976
Stephen A. Martin, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University Continuing Education, 1991; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1996; MD, 2002
Suzanne Martin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Duke University, 1999; MD, Pritzker School of Medicine, 2004
Edith H. Mas, MS, MSW, RN, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Radcliffe College, 1964; MSW, Columbia University, 1969
Jeanne D. Mase, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990
Daniel R. Massarelli, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Georgetown University, 1981; MD, 1985
Francesca Massi, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, Boston University, 2001
Theofilos P. Mathews, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005
Anuja Mathew, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Women's Christian College, 1989; MS, Christian Medical College, 1991; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999
Bonnie L. Mathews, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Alabama Birmingham, 1996; MD, 2001

Anupam Mathur, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Medical College Amritsar, 1982

Zdenka Mattjasevic, PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, University of Zagreb, 1971; MS, 1979; PhD, 1982

Alexander Matolcsy, MD, clinical assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Georgetown University, 1966; MD, University of Vienna, 1975

Krista Matsen, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, University of Connecticut, 1999

David M. Matson, DMD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Assumption College, 1978; DMD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1981

Charles Robert Matthews, PhD, the Arthur F. and Helen P. Koskinas Professor of Biochemistry, chair and professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Minnesota Minneapolis, 1968; MS, Stanford University, 1969; PhD, 1974

Eric J. Matthews, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brandeis University, 2003; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

Julia A. Matthews-Bellinger, MD, PhD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Cornell University, 1970; PhD, 1980

Kristin Mattocks, PhD, MPH, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences and psychiatry; MPH, Yale University, 1999; PhD, 2005

Raimis Matulionis, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology and surgery; MD, Vilnius University, 1989

Patricia H. Maxson, MD, associate professor of psychiatry and family medicine & community health and pediatrics

Thomas Mayer, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MS, Giessen University Germany, 1985; PhD, 1988

Justin A. Maykel, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1993; MD, 1998

David A. Mazin, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Trinity College, 1999; MD, New York Medical College, 2003

Kathleen Mazor, EdD, professor of medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1979; MS, Eastern Washington University, 1985; EdD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1993

Beth Kurtz Mazycz, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University Oregon, 1979; MD, George Washington University, 1984

Jeanne McBride, RN, MMHS, instructor of family medicine & community health

Frank J. McCabe, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology and surgery; BA, Bowdoin College, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

John Baird McCahan, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Cornell University, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Vinetta Marie McCann, DNSc, RNCS, NP, assistant professor of nursing and surgery; BSN, University of New York Regents College, 1991; MS, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997; DNSc, 2010

Robert F. McCarron, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Boston College, 1969; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Kristen Kavulich McCarthy, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Marist College, 2004; DO, Lake Erie College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2009

Matthew W. McCauley, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Marquette University, 2002; DO, Arizona College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

Peter C. McConarty, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1969; MD, University of Rochester, 1973

Beth A. McCormick, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; PhD, University of Rhode Island, 1990

Michael J. McCormick, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of California Berkeley, 1984; MD, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, 1989

Jeanne M. McCoy, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Grand Valley State University, 2002; MD, Medical College of Ohio, 2006

Amanda McCoy, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Assumption College, 2005; MD, West Virginia University School of Medicine, 2009

John R. McCullough, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Brooklyn College, 1970; PhD, State University of New York Downstate, 1980

Theodore P. McCade, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Clarkson University, 1985; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1989; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1996

Christopher McDermott, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Albany Medical College, 1997

Caroline McDonald, MS, BSN, instructor of pediatrics; BSN, Northeastern University, 2000; MS, 2000

Patrick Michael McEnaney, MD, assistant professor of surgery; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

David L. McGarry, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Sarah McGee, MD, MPH, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Villanova University, 1979; MD, New York Medical College, 1983

Joseph C. McGill, LICSW, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1973; MSW, University of Pennsylvania, 1979

Gerald T. Mcgillicuddy, MD, assistant professor of neurosurgery; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1981

Caroline S. McGrath, RN, BSN, clinical instructor of psychiatry; BSN, Worcester State College, 1986

Brenda McHugh, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Christine McHugh-Purington, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Tufts University, 1976; MD, 1986

William McIlvane, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BA, New York University, 1974; MA, Northeastern University, 1978; PhD, 1986

Michael R. McInerney, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Union College, 1978; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Colleen E. McKay, MA, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Assumption College, 1988; MA, 1990

Jacquelyn Ruth McKean, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997

Karl K. McKinstry, PhD, instructor of pathology; BS, University of Saskatchewan, 1999; PhD, 2005

Francis J. McLaughlin, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Dublin City University, 1974; MD, 1974

Thomas J. McLaughlin, ScD, professor of pediatrics and psychiatry and quantitative health sciences; BS, Kings College, 1969; MA, State of New York Health Sciences, 1973; ScD, Harvard University, 1989

William J. McLaughlin, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Vermont, 1971; MS, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1973; MD, 1977

David D. McManus, MD, assistant professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BS, Brown University, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Diana Kershaw McManus, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Tufts University, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Erin M. McMaster, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996
Siobhan M. McNally, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Yale University, 1979; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Mariah McNamara, MD, MPH, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Vermont, 1998; MPH, Harvard University, 2008; MD, University of Vermont, 2002

Judith McNicholas, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology

Patricia McQuilkin, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992

Mary A. Medeiros, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Atlantic Union College, 1999; MD, Loma Linda University, 2004

Anila Z. Medina, MD, MPH, assistant professor of medicine; MPH, University of Massachusetts, 2005; MBBS, University of Karachi, 1994

Safdar Medina, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Toronto, 1991; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1996

Eva Medvedova, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Comenius University School of Medicine, Slovak Republic, 2002

Savant Mehta, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; MBBS, AI Indial Institute of Medical Sciences, 1984

Carlos Melero-Montes, DO, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Gannon University, 1988; DO, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1993

Haley E. Melikian, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1983; PhD, Emory University, 1995

Craig Mello, PhD, the Blais University Chair in Molecular Medicine, Howard Hughes Medical Investigator, distinguished professor of molecular medicine and cell & developmental biology; BS, Brown University, 1982; PhD, Harvard University, 1990

Aaron M. Mendel, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University Michigan Ann Arbor, 1981; MD, University Michigan Ann Arbor, 1985

Michelle L. Mendoza, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, New York University, 2001; MD, 2005

Mercedes E. Menendez, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Trinity University, 1983; MD, University Texas Southwestern Medicine Center, 1995

Jianmin Meng, MD, PhD, instructor of medicine; PhD, Peking University Health Science Center, 2000

Fred E. Mensch, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Rochester, 1973; MD, Albany Medical College, 1977

Nicholas M. Mercadante, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, University of Pennsylvania, 1976; MD, St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1980

Arthur M. Mercurio, PhD, chair and professor of cancer biology; BS, Rutgers University, 1975; MA, Columbia University, 1976; PhD, 1978

Philip Merriam, MS, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Worcester State College, 1971; MS, Clark University, 1982

Virginia Merritt, MD, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Indiana University Bloomington, 1978; MBA, Regis University, 2004; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1982

Louis M. Messina, MD, professor of surgery; BA, Fordham University, 1973; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1978

Peter W. Metz, MD, clinical professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1972; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1977

Jeffrey N. Metzmaker, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, St. Louis University, 1970; MD, Baylor University, 1973

Julie E. Meyers, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Tufts University, 1978; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1983

Theo E. Meyer, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; PhD, Oxford University, 1991; MD, University of Pretoria, 1976

Basil M. Michaelis, MD, clinical assistant professor of surgery; BA, Columbia College, 1983; MD, College of Physicians & Surgeons, 1987

Jennifer Michaelis, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Delaware, 1983; MD, New York University, 1987

Alan D. Michelson, MD, professor of pediatrics and medicine and pathology; MBBS, University of Adelaide, 1973

Eric O. Mick, ScD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences and psychiatry; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1991; ScD, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1999

Lester Mietkiewicz, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Toby Milgrome, MD, FAAP, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Wesleyan University, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Stephen C. Miller, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Wisconsin Madison, 1991; PhD, University San Francisco, 1998

Andrew J. Miller, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, University of Vermont, 1973; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1979

Daniel Miller, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1962; MD, New York University, 1966

Donald H. Miller, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1981

Julianne Miller, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, Trinity College, Hartford, 1977; MD, University of Connecticut, 1981

Lauren Christina Miller, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Kentucky Lexington, 2009

Pamela E. Miller, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1968; MD, University of Pittsburgh, 1972

Merleen A. Mills, LICSW, MSW, instructor of psychiatry; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1978; MSW, Boston College, 1989

Morris M. Milman, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1973; MD, Albany Medical College, 1980

Robert J. Milner, PhD, professor of neurology

Andrew M. Milsten, MD, associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Bucknell University, 1990; MD, George Washington University School of Medicine, 1994

Peter J. Miotto, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Yale University, 1985; MD, University California Irvine, 1989

Ruben Miozzo, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Patricia M. Miron, PhD, clinical associate professor of pathology and pediatrics; BS, Yale University, 1983; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1991

John Misasi, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Boston University, 1996; MD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 2002

Ashwini Mishra, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Purvanchal University, 1990; PhD, University of Mumbai, 2000

Lisa A. Mislter, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; MS, 1989; MD, University of Vermont, 1996

Ann L. Mitchell, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BA, Radcliffe College, 1974; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1978

Kathleen White Mitchell, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 2002; MD, University of Vermont, 2009

Kenneth P. Mitchell, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Boston College, 1978; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1982
Marvin L. Mitchell, MD, professor of pediatrics; BS, Toledo, 1944; MD, Ohio State University, 1950

Michael J. Mitchell, MD, clinical associate professor of pathology; BS, Boston College, 1974; MD, Yale University School of Medicine, 1978

Teresa V. Mitchell, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of North Carolina Charlotte, 1987; MA, New York University, 1991; PhD, Indiana University Bloomington, 1996

Monika Mitra, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MA, Boston University, 1993; PhD, 1997

Mudita Mittal, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MMBS, Goa University, 2000

Kevin G. Mitts, MD, clinical assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Humboldt State University, 1985; MD, Uniformed Services University, 1989

Gary S. Moak, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1978; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 1982

Munir Mobassaleh, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BSc, American University of Beirut, 1976; MD, 1981

John Modica, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Villanova University, MD, St. George’s University School of Medicine, 1983

Jennifer Jo Averill Moffitt, BA, CNM, RN, MSN, instructor of family medicine & community health; RN, University of California, 2003

Rebecca L. Moles, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Rochester, 1996; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 2000

Jane A. Molinar, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Bucknell University, 1986; MD, University of Connecticut, 1991

Valerie Molinaro-Gudas, RN, OD, CCHP, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, New England College of Optometry, 1972; RN, Saint Mary’s University, 1966; OD, New England College, 1974

Deborah C. Molrine, MD, MPH, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1980; MPH, Johns Hopkins University, 1986; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1987

Brian Mongillo, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Yale University, 1982; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1989

Janaki Moni, MD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology; MMBS, Christian Medical College, 1984

Brian Monks, BS, MS, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1985; MS, 1988

Jahan Montague, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Tufts University, 1991; MD, Albany Medical College, 1995

Richard D. Montilla, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, University of Santo Tomas, 1995

Anthony M. Montoya, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, San Jose State University, 1993; MD, University of Pittsburgh, 2003

Jennifer Dunbar Moodie, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1996; MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, 2001

Majaz Moonis, MD, professor of neurology and psychiatry; MMBS, University College, 1981

Constance M. Moore, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, University College Dublin, 1987; MS, 1990; PhD, 1993

Harold R. Moore, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colorado State University, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Melissa J. Moore, PhD, the Eleanor Eustis Farrington Chair in Cancer Research, Howard Hughes Medical Investigator, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, College of William & Mary, 1984; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1989

Phoebe S. Moore, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of California, 2002

Robert R. Moore, MD, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Mount Allison University, 1981; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1983; PhD, 1986

Tiffany A. Moore Simas, MD, associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology and pediatrics; BA, Clark University, 1996; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2006; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Ann M. Moormann, PhD, MPH, associate professor of pediatrics and quantitative health sciences; BA, Minnesota State University, 1989; MPH, Michigan State University, 1995; PhD, 1999

Brian D. Moquin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Maria A. Morabito, PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, University of Rome ‘La Sapienz’, 1979

Nader A. Morad, PhD, clinical associate professor of pathology; MA, Boston University, 1982; PhD, 1985

Peter W. Moran, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Assumption College, 1974; MA, State University of New York Plattsburgh, 1978; PhD, Brigham Young University, 1982

Susan P. Moran, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Emmanuel College, 1972; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1977

John P. Mordes, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1969; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1973

Ellen S. More, PhD, professor of psychiatry; BA, State University of New York New Paltz, 1968; MA, University of Rochester, 1970; PhD, 1980

Caroline Morel, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; BS, University Jean Moulin Lyons, 1999; MS, University of Montpellier, 2000; PhD, 2004

Valerie Moreland, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Point Loma, 1990; MD, Oklahoma, 1998

Richard Moriarty, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; BA, Colby College, 1968; MD, University of Vermont, 1972

Dean A. Morel, DO, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Drew University, 1982; DO, University of Osteopathic Medicine, 1986

Lisa M. Morris, MS, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston College, 1985; MS, Lesley College, 1995

Madeline B. Morris, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Boston University, 1972; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1973

Trudy G. Morrison, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Wellesley College, 1967; PhD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1972

Leonard J. Morse, MD, clinical professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BA, American Intercontinental University, 1951; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School

Michael Mortelliti, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Vassar College, 1995; MD, University of Vermont, 1995

Enol Mortimer, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; BS, McGill University, 1982; MD, 1986

Richard P. Moser, MD, chair and professor of neurosurgery and pediatric and radiation oncology; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 1974

Alan P. Moss, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology; BA, University of Vermont, 1969; MD, 1973

Matthew J. Most, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA/BS, State University of New York Buffalo, 1998; MD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 2002

Babak Movahedi, MD, PhD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, Free University of Brussels, 1999

Sharon Mozian, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Duke University, 1996; MD, University of Colorado Denver, 2001
Patrice M. Muchowski, ScD, affiliate of psychiatry; MA, Newton College of The Sacred Heart, 1973; ScD, Boston University, 1981

Himabindu Muddana, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Union College, 2002; MD, St. Georges University, 2007

Susanne Muehlischlegel, MD, MPH, assistant professor of neurology and anesthesiology and surgery; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2010; MD, Philips-University of Marburg, 2002

Christian P. Mueller, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, University of Rochester, 1993

Joyeeta Mitra Mukherjee, PhD, instructor of radiology

Marie T. Mullen, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, Texas A&M International University, 1991; MD, University of Texas Austin, 1995

Christian Mueller, PhD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Florida Institute of Technology, 2000; PhD, University of Florida, 2006

William G. Muller, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1972; MD, University of Vermont, 1976

Daniel J. Mullin, PsyD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health

Thomas F. Mullins III, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1967; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1971

John Francis Mulqueen, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Boston College, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986

Denise L. Mumley, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, James Madison University, 1985; MA, Emory University, 1995; PhD, 1996

Ramesh R. Mundra, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MBBS, BJ Medical College, 1966

Wade A. Munroe, PsyD, instructor of family medicine & community health; PsyD, Massachusetts School of Psychology, 2009

Maryann Munson, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; BA, Washington University, 1989; PhD, Yale University, 1996

Kamala Murali, MD, affiliate of pathology; MBBS, University of Bombay, 1970

Dennis Edward Murphy, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Providence College, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Elizabeth A. Murphy, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1988; MD, Boston University, 1995

Helene K. Murphy, MD, clinical instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Bridgewater State College, 1979; MPH, Clark University

Joyce A. Murphy, MPA, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1974; MPA, Harvard School of Government, 1987

Kenan C. Murphy, PhD, assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Catholic University America, 1976; PhD, University Maryland Baltimore County, 1983

Kevin R. Murphy, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Boston College, 1979; MS, Florida State University, 1981; PhD, University of Connecticut, 1990

Peter J. Murphy, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Stonehill College, 1976; MS, University of Louisville, 1979; MD, 1982

Putcha R. Murthy, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Kakatiya Medical College, 1985

Mohammed Musttaque, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MBBS, Dow Medical College, 1975

Avida Must, PhD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, New York University, 1976; MS, Tufts University, 1987; PhD, 1992

Christopher L. Myers, MD, MPH, TM, affiliate of psychiatry; MPH, Tulane University School of Medicine, 2003; MD, 2003

Mary Kay Myers, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology

Farzaneh Nabizadeh, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, St. George’s University School of Medicine, 2002

Nelly Nabokin, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Kishinev Medical School, 1974

Elia Name, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Universidad Central del Este, Dominican Republic, 1997

Shashidhara Nanjundaswamy, MD, assistant professor of neurology; MBBS, Bangalore Medical College, 1985

Jasjot K. Nanra, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Government Medical College, 1998

Mary L. Naples, RN, BSN, instructor of pediatrics; BSN, St. Joseph College, 2001

Zafar N. Naqvi, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Jaishree T. Narayanan, MD, PhD, clinical associate professor of neurology; MBBS, University of Madras, 1989

Marie Narducci, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Connecticut, 1991

George Nasinnyk, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Northeastern University, 1966; MS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1969; MD, University of Connecticut, 1976

Rajneesh Nath, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pathology; MD, Banaras Hindu University, 1991

Kavita Navani, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, B.J. Medical College, 1985

Zainab Nawab, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Pune, 1996

Pradeep P. Nazarey, MD, assistant professor of surgery

Beverly L. Nazarian, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Carleton College, 1989; MD, Minnesota State University, 1994

Brenda Anne Neary, MD, PhD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1980; PhD, Sackler School of Medicine, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Mark John Neavyn, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Augusta College, 2000; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2006

Lisa Neavyn, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology

Bogdan Nedelescu, MD, affiliate of medicine; MD, Carol Davila University of Medicine, 1996

Eric J. Nelson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Eastern Nazarene College, 1991; MS, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001

Stephen Nelson, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Roger Williams University, 1973; MS, University of Rhode Island, 1980; DO, University of New England, 1984

Kristen L. Neuharth, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, North Carolina State University, 1996; MD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 2001

Peter E. Newburger, MD, the Ali and John Pierce Chair in Pediatric Hematology/Oncology, professor of pediatrics and cancer biology and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Haverford College, 1970; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1974

Michael C. Newstein, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1984; MD, Brown University, 1992

Dan Sy Nguyen, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

Constance G. Nichols, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, King College, 1979; MD, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, 1983

Jeffry Nichols, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Texas Tech University, 1988; PhD, Rice University

Joanne Nicholson, PhD, professor of psychiatry and family medicine & community health; BA, Syracuse University, 1973; MS, Pennsylvania State University, 1978; PhD, 1979
Jeffrey Alan Nickerson, PhD, associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Michigan State University, 1976; PhD, 1985

Robert J. Nicolosi, PhD, research professor of medicine; BS, Saint Anselm College, 1964; MS, University of New Hampshire, 1967; PhD, 1971

Herbert E. Nieburgs, MD, senior affiliate of pathology

Vincent T. Nishino, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Stanford University, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Keith C. Nobil, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, University of California San Diego, 1976; MD, University of Southern California, 1980

Joyce Nobis, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MBBS, Assam Medical College, 1966

Lisa Noble, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wesleyan University, 1987; MEd, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997

Jean W. Noel Jr., MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Institut Universitaire d’Etude, 1991


Dominic J. Nonpleggi, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine and surgery; BA, Georgetown University, 1972; MS, 1974; PhD, 1977

Judith M. Nordberg, MD, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1971; MLIS, University of Rhode Island, 2007

Mary Kay Nordling, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, George Washington University, 1992; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1998

Karen E. Nordstrom, MS, instructor of psychiatry

Gary Noroian, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Paul E. Noroian, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Boston University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Kathleen O. Northrup, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Villanova University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Peter Novak, MD, associate professor of neurology

Catherine B. Nowak, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Dartmouth College, 1985; MD, McGill University, 1989

David T. NoYES, MD, assistant professor of urology and surgery

Fadi Nukta, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, University of Damascus Medical School, 1998

Jason W. Numbers, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2005; MD, Drexel University, 2009

Samuel Nurko, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MPH, Harvard, 2000; MD, Mexico, 1981

Neil J. Nusbaum, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1972; MA, 1972; MD, Johns Hopkins University, 1980

Syeda S. Nuzhat, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MBBS, Fatima Jinnah Medical College, 1995

Benjamin Nwosu, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; MD, University of Nigeria, 1995

John G. O’Brien, MBA, instructor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1972; MBA, Boston University, 1976

Mary C. O’Brien, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1987; MD, State University of New York, 1991

William H. O’Brien, MSW, instructor of psychiatry; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1973; MSW, Boston College, 1978

Kelly Jean O’Callahan, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Rachid M. Och, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; MD, Aleppo University, 1980

Gabriel Ochoa, DDS, instructor of family medicine & community health

Ira S. Ockene, MD, the David J. and Barbara D. Miliken Professor of Preventive Cardiology, professor of medicine; BS, City College of New York, 1962; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1966

Judith K. Ockene, PhD, MEd, MA, the Barbara Helen Smith Chair in Preventive and Behavioral Medicine, professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BS, City College of New York, 1964; MA, 1968; PhD, Boston College, 1979

Ashling O’Connor, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MBBS, University College Dublin, 2002

Darlene O’Connor, PhD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Western State College, 1976; MA, Southern Illinois University, 1981; PhD, Brandeis University, 1987

J. Michael O’Connor, PhD, instructor of radiology; BS, United States Naval Academy, 1971; ME, University Virginia, 1978; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2010

June O’Connor, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Boston University, 1982; MD, Royal College of Surgeons, 1988

William T. O’Connor, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1970; MD, Creighton University, 1974

Katharine K. O’Dell, RN, CNM, WHNP, PhD, associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Graceland College, 1996; MS, Case Western Reserve University, 1997; PhD, Rochester Community College, 1979

Paul R. Ogden, PhD, research associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1989; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Daniel O’Donnell, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Siena College, 1977; MD, Georgetown University, 1981

Patrick J. O’Donnell, DO, assistant professor of pathology; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 2000; DO, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine

Deborah A. O’Driscoll, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; AB, Wellesley College, 1979; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1983

Robert Odrobinia, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Jagiellonian University Medical College Poland, 2000

Javier Gordon Ogbeno, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Egerton University, 1999; MS, University of Zimbabwe, 2002; PhD, Nagoya University, 2008

Erin C. O’Hara, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Assumption College, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Nsidinanya Okike, MD, professor of surgery; MD, Eberhard-Karls University Tubi, 1969

Emmanuel O. U. Okoh, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, University of Nigeria, 1994

Barbara C. Olendzki, RD, MPH, assistant professor of medicine; BFA, Colorado State University, 1979; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2000

Erika N. Oleson, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BA, Capital University, 2002; DO, Ohio University College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2006

Paulo J. Oliveira, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Tufts University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997

Miguel Olmedo, RN, FNP-C, MSN, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BSN, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1996; MS, 2000

Mary E. Olson, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Massachusetts, 1999
Mary O’Malley, MD, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Oberlin College, 1985; PhD, Rockefeller University, 1992

Lynn O’Neal, MS, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Lowell State College, 1973; MS, University of Massachusetts, 1982

Mary J. O’Neill, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and emergency medicine; BS, Stonehill College, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Nneka Onwubuoke, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Lagos, 1990

Paul H. Oppenheimer, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Pennsylvania, 1983; MD, Temple University, 1988

Debbie L. Ordogh, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BED, York University, 2002; MD, St. George’s University School of Medicine, 2007

John O’Reilly, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Hamilton College, 1980; MD, Albany Medical College, 1984

Sean P. O’Reilly, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Miami, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Richard N. Orino, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1980; MD, Brown University Medical School, 1983

Alan Orquiza, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1993

Sonia Ortiz-Miranda, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Puerto Rico, 1983; MS, 1986; PhD, University of California, 1997

Terry F. Osborne, DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University, 2002; DO, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

Michael A. O’Shea, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, National University of Ireland, 1972

Kerri E. Osterhaus-Houle, MD, clinical instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Harvard University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Gary R. Ostroff, PhD, research professor of molecular medicine and pediatrics; BS, Delaware Valley College of Sciences and Agriculture, 1976; PhD, University of Delaware, 1982

Brian P. O’Sullivan, MD, professor of pediatrics; AB, Dartmouth College, 1975; MD, 1980

Nancy E. Ottow, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health

Christopher Lee Owens, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, Presbyterian College, 1997; MD, Medical Center Central Georgia, 2002

Jane S. Owens, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1997; MS, Pennsylvania State University, 1999; PhD, 2001

Joseph H. Oyer, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology; BS, Michigan State University, 1971; MD, 1975

Julie F. Ozaydin, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Hampshire College, 1985; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1994

R. Kaan Ozbayrak, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, EGE University, 1987

Sadettin S. Ozturk, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MS, 1986; PhD, University of California, 1997

Naveen C. Pandaraboyina, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Gandhi Medical College, 1991

Keshav D. Pandey, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, GR Medical College India, 1967

John N. Pandiscio, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Brown Medical School, 1975; MD, Brown University, 1978

Dennis R. Panullo, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Kenyon College, 1974; MD, University of Nebraska School of Medicine, 1980

Ronald J. Pantano, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Providence College, 1967; MD, University of Bologna, 1974

Debra M. Papa, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Siena College, 1979; MD, Georgetown University, 1983

Kadambavan Papavinasasundaram, PhD, instructor of microbiology & physiological systems; PhD, University of Sydney, 1990

Linda A. Pape, MD, professor of medicine and pathology; BA, State University of West Georgia, 1965; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1972

Arthur M. Pappas, MD, professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1953; MD, University of Rochester, 1957

Michael A. Papper, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1995; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 2001

John A. Paraschos, MD, professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1960; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1964

Behzad Parhizgar, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Shiraz University, 1970; MD, 1974

Reshma Parikh, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MBBS, Grant Medical College, 1998

Bhalchandra G. Parulkar, MD, assistant professor of urology and obstetrics & gynecology; Sahdev R. Passey, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MBBS, Gandhi Medical College, 1972

Barrie Paster, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, University of Vermont, 1968

Abhay R. Patel, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Boston University, 1996; MD, Boston University Medical School, 2000

Choudhary B.S. Patel, MD, Lecturer of psychiatry; BS, University of Sagar, 1956; MBBS, University of Jabalpur, 1961

Jayendra K. Patel, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; MBBS, MS University, 1983

Ketaki A. Patel, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2000

Kirti Patel, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology
Rupal K. Patel, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; MS, University of Toronto, 1997; PhD, 2000
Binu Pathrose, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Mangalore University, 1992
Theodore J. Patsos, MD, FACS, clinical assistant professor of surgery; MD, Columbia University, 1981
Danielle Patterson, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, The Ohio State University, 1999; MD, 2003
Rashmi V. Patwardhan, MD, clinical professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Bombay, 1973
Nilima Patwardhan, MBBS, professor of surgery; BS, Elphinstone College, 1961; MBBS, Seth G.S. Medical College, 1965
Elahna Paul, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Yale University, 1985; MS, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1989; MD, PhD, 1994
M. Richard Pavao, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2001; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005
David Paydarfar, MD, professor of neurology; BS, Duke University, 1980; MD, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1985
Gregory J. Pazour, PhD, associate professor of molecular biology; BS, South Dakota State University, 1986; PhD, University of Minnesota Twin City, 1991
Lori Etzel Pbert, PhD, professor of medicine; BA, University Connecticut, 1982; MA, West Virginia University Morgantown, 1985; PhD, 1988
Andrea L. Pearson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 2001; MD, Dartmouth College, 2008
Liberto Pechet, MD, professor emeritus of pathology and medicine; MD, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1952
Klaus U. Pechhold, MD, associate professor of medicine; MD, University of Heidelberg, 1998
Nicole J. Pecquex, MD, instructor of surgery; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1998
Thoru Pederson, PhD, the Vitold Arnett Professor of Cell Biology, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Syracuse University, 1963; PhD, 1968
Patricia H. Peffer, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology; Crescens Michael Pellegrino, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1996; MS, St. John's University Jamaica, 1998; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003
James William Pellegrini, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986
Anthony A. Pellegrino, MD, assistant professor of medicine and psychiatry; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; MS, 1974; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981
Lori R. Pelletier, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1989; MBA, Western New England College, 2001; PhD, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 2010
Elyssa A. Pelish, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Yale University, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001
Larry J. Pelish, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Union College, NY, 1968; MD, New York University, 1972
Randall S. Pelish, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Union College, NY, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2001
Lingtao Peng, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 2007
Frederik A. Pennings, MD, assistant professor of neurosurgery
Richard D. Perera, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Princeton University, 1954; MD, New York Medical College, 1958
Kristen Perras, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Boston College, 2000; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004
John R. Person, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; AB, Dartmouth College, 1969; MD, New York Medical College, 1973
Sharina D. Person, PhD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, University of Alabama Birmingham, 1995; MS, 1997; PhD, 1998
Raymond Marco Pertusi, DO, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, New York University, 1979; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1983
Richard A. Perugini, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Yale University, 1990; MD, University Connecticut, 1994
Pascale Perusse, MD, assistant professor of ophthalmology
Paul Peters, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1990; MS, Purdue University West Lafayette, 1993; PhD, 1996
Craig L. Peterson, PhD, professor of molecular medicine and biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Washington State University, 1983; PhD, University of California, 1988
Danna B. Peterson, MD, MHA, professor emeritus of anesthesiology and pediatrics; MHA, Clark University, 1999; MBBS, University of Edinburgh, 1967
Karen L. Peterson, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Brown University, 1983; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 1987
Stephen M. Pezzella, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1969; MD, St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1973
Jayant G. Phadke, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; MD, Mahatma Gandhi Medical College, 1977
Mary M. Phillbin, MEd, instructor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1970; MEd, Harvard University Continuing Education, 1992
Robert A. Phillips, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1980
Catherine A. Phillips, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BA, Oberlin College, 1979; MD, University of San Francisco, 1983
Alan Peter Picarillo, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998
Michelle Pici, DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Worcester State College, 1989; MBA, University of Tennessee Knoxville, 2011; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1996
Samuel Pickens, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Hope College, 1950; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1954
Brian G. Pierce, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Duke University, 2000; PhD, Boston University, 2007
Richard S. Pieters, MD, MD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology and pediatrics; BA, Princeton University, 1970; MEd, Boston University, 1974; MD, Brown University, 1982
Valerie F. Pietry, MD, MS, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1983; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; MD, Dartmouth College, 1989
Ronald F. Pike, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health and psychiatry; BA, Assumption College, 1971; MD, University of Rome, 1976
Julie G. Pilitsis, MD, PhD, affiliate of neurosurgery; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1996; MD, Albany Medical College, 1998
Debra Pinals, MD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Toledo, 1985; MD, Ohio State University Columbus, 1989
Lawrence G. Pincus, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Johns Hopkins University, 1971; MD, New York Medical College, 1976
Michael D. Pincus, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1998; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

John Platt, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Pennsylvania, 1973; MD, Duke University, 1977

Deborah L. Plummer, PhD, professor of psychiatry and quantitative health sciences

Francis J. Podbielski, MD, associate professor of surgery; BA, University of Chicago, 1984; MS, 1986; MD, Northwestern University, 1990

Sarah Foster Poissant, PhD, assistant professor of otolaryngology; BA, University of Vermont, 1992; MA, University of Connecticut, 1994; PhD, 1999

Thomas B. Pokoly, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Toronto, 1965

Ninan S. Polackai, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, St. John’s Medical College, 1993

David L. Polan, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1998; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2004

Charles F. Polcari, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 2004

Phyllis Pollack, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics and medicine and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Michigan State University, 1972; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1977

Daniel A. Pollien, MD, professor of neurology; BA, Harvard University, 1956; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1960

Robert J. Pollitt, DO, instructor of medicine; BA, University of Rhode Island, 1995; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

Michael Polseno, DC, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1976; DC, Palmer College of Chiropractic, 1979

Dorota K. Poluha, MD, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health

David Isaac Pomerantz, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

Grazyna Pomorska, MD, assistant professor of neurology; MD, Medical University of Gdansk, 1996

Joel H. Popkin, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, New York University, 1970; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1974

Sergei A. Popov, MD, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; MD, State Medical University USSR, 1976

Barry R. Portnoy, DMD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts, 1969; DMD, Tufts University School of Dental Medicine, 1975

Stacy E. Potts, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Vermont, 1994; MEd, University of Cincinnati, 2011; MD, University of Vermont, 1998

Cynthia M. Poulos, MD, affiliate of surgery; BA, New York University, 1982; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1985

Anne C. Powell, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Bowdoin College, 2001; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Diane Power, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Richard A. Prager, PhD, senior affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1963; MS, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1967; PhD, Columbia University Columbia College, 1970

Glenn Pranskys, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 1981; MD, Tufts University, 1984

Nancy E. Pratt, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Jackson Community College, 1975; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1980

Martha Praught, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, University of Eastern Philippines, 1983

Benjamin D. Prentiss, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Petrus H. Pretorius, PhD, associate professor of radiology; BS, University of Stellenbosch, 1980; MS, University of Orange Free St/ Uitsirte, 1989; PhD, 1994

Mark D. Price, MD, PhD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Northwestern University, 1994; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2001; MD, Harvard Medical School, 2003

Amy Prince, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1987; MD, State University of New York Health Sciences Center Brooklyn, 1992

John V. Pruitt III, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1974; MD, 1978

Andrzej Przybylszewski, PhD, research assistant professor of neurology; MS, Warsaw University of Technology, 1973; PhD, Academy of Medicine, Warsaw, 1981

Joseph M. Pugliesa, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1984; MD, St. George’s University School of Medicine, 1989

Michele P. Pugnaire, MD, professor of family medicine & community health; BS, McGill University, 1976; MD, 1980

John Pulleirits, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology and pediatrics; MS, University of Toronto, 1975

Sangeetha Punjabi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Madras Medical College, 1989

Claudio Punzo, PhD, assistant professor of ophthalmology; PhD, University of Basle, 2001

Ajit S. Puri, MD, assistant professor of radiology and neurosurgery; MD, Tamil Nadu Dr. M.G.R. Medical College, 2001; PhD, 2003

Elise H. Pyun, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1985; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1985

Abdul Qadir, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Karachi, 1999

Fozia Qamar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Dow Medical College, 1998

Lan Qin, MD, PhD, clinical associate professor of neurology; PhD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1995

Syed M. Quadri, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Queen’s University, 1995; MS, University of Toronto, 2003; MD, McMaster University

Robert Quinlan, MD, professor of surgery; BS, College of the Holy Cross, 1966; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1970

Colin C. Quinn, MD, MSPT, assistant professor of neurology; BS, Boston University, 1999; MS, 2001; MD, University of Virginia Medical School, 1999

Mark E. Quirk, EdD, professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Bates College, 1974; MEd, Boston College, 1975; EdD, Clark University, 1982

Raffia Qutab, MD, clinical instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Fatima Jinnah Medical College, 2005

Jeffrey J. Rade, MD, professor of medicine; BS, University of Notre Dame, 1984; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1989

Samir Rafeg, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, University of Damascus Medical School, 2008

Glen D. Raffel, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Bowdoin College, 1998; PhD, Tufts University School of Medicine; MD, 1998

Eileen Rafferty, MSN, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1973; MSN, University of Pennsylvania, 1978

Irfan M. Rahim, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, California State University Fresno, 1990; MD, University Pittsburgh, 1994

Sanjay Ram, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Bombay University, 1991

Jyoti P. Ramakrishna, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; MBBS, Lady Harding Medical College, 1983

Muthalagu Ramanathan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Dr. M.G.R. Medical University India, 1997

Eddison Ransaram, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Royal College of Surgeons, 1988
Muhammad Ramzan, MD, assistant professor of neurology; MD, Liaquat Medical College, 1989
Tariq M. Rana, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Islamia University, Bahawalpur, 1983; MS, Quaid-I-Azam University Islamia, 1986; PhD, University of California Davis, 1990
Melinda Randall, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, St. John’s College, 1994; MD, Columbia University Columbia College, 1999
Jeffrey Randazza, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 1996; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 2000; MD, University of Vermont, 2006
Oliver J. Rando, MD, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; MD, Stanford University, 2002
Charanjit S. Rao, MD, affiliate of surgery; MBBS, Amritsar Medical College, 1971
Lokinendi V. Rao, PhD, clinical associate professor of pathology; BS, Osmania University, 1976; MS, PhD, Kurukshetra University, 1984
Sowmya R. Rao, PhD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Madras Christian College, 1983; MA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1992; PhD, Boston University, 2001
Alwyn Rapose, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Topiwala National Medical College, 1993
Melissa Rathmell, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999
Aminuddin Rathore, MD, assistant professor of urology
Deepa L. Ratwani, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Richard Stockton College of New Jersey, 2002; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007
Dale E. Rauch, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Massachusetts Boston, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986
Paul S. Rava, MD, Instructor of radiation oncology; BA, Hamilton College, 1997; MD, State University of New York, 2008
Paula D. Ravin, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology; BA, Yale University, 1974; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1980
Sharon J. Rawlings, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
John J. Reap, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
John S. Reece Hoyes, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, James Cook Australia, 1996; PhD, 2001
George W. Reed, PhD, professor of medicine; BA, Washington College, 1975; PhD, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 1983
John I. Reed, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Williams College, 1973; MD, University of Rochester, 1977
Yasser Rehman, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Khyber Medical College, Pakistan, 1999
Jennifer A. Reidy, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and medicine; BS, Villanova University, 1989; MS, Columbia University, 1990; MD, University of Vermont, 2000
Gabrielle M. Reine, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996
Daniel Reinstein, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, University of Delaware, 1974; MA, University of Florida, 1978; PhD, State University of New York Binghamton, 1981
David R. Remis, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Brandeis University, 1991; MA, Virginia State University, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
Tina Irene Render, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, Simmons College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987
Rodolfo E. Reni, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry
Aleksandr Repik, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; PhD, Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994
Steven M. Reppert, MD, the Higgins Family Professor of Neuroscience, chair and professor of neurobiology; BS, University of Nebraska Omaha, 1973; MD, 1973
Marc C. Restuccia, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984
Michael Reyes, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 1998
Martin A. Reznok, MD, MBA, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1995; MBA, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 2008; MD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1999
Nicholas R. Rhind, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; BA, Brown University, 1989; PhD, University of California, 1995
Jonathan Rhodes, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Columbia University, 1978; MD, Harvard University, 1982
Sean H. Rhyee, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Michigan, 1996; MPH, 1998; MD, Rush University, 2002
Farhana R. Riaz, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1998; MD, Albany Medical College, 2000
Ann Michele Ricard, MD, FACP, instructor of medicine; MBBS, University of New South Wales, 1971
Peter A. Rice, MD, professor of medicine; BE, Yale University, 1964; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1969
Willard G. Rice Jr., MD, affiliate of ophthalmology; BA, Amherst College, 1964; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1968
Robin S. Richman, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Muhlenberg College, 1972; MD, Temple University, 1976
Robert I. Richmond, MD, assistant professor of anaesthesiology and pediatrics; BA, St. Francis Xavier University, 2000; MD, St. George’s University, 2007
Joel Richter, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; BA, Indiana University Bloomington, 1974; MS, Arizona State University Tempe, 1976; PhD, 1979
Katherine M. Riggert, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University South Florida, 1992; MS, Springfield College, 1998; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2004
Jack K. Ringer, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; AB, Dartmouth College, 1979; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1983
Catherine Riodan, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Boston University, 1981; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1992
Peter N. Riskind, MD, PhD, clinical professor of neurology; MD, Southwestern Medical School, 1975
Ann R. Rittenhouse, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1976; PhD, Boston University, 1984
Donna Rivera, MSW, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Puerto Rico, 1973; MSW, University of Connecticut, 1983
Jaimie Rivera Perez, PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Autonomous University of Nuevo, 1990; PhD, University Texas Health Sciences Center Houston, 1997
Nico Rivers, MPA, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Bridgewater, 1995; MPA, Suffolk University, 1998
Marlyn Riza, MS, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Beloit College, 1980; MS, Fitchburg State College, 1997
Anastasia Star L. Rizos, DO, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, St. Anselm College, 1984; MS, Rivier College, 1986
Ruthann Rizzi, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, St. Joseph’s College Brooklyn, 1985; MD, State of New York Health Sciences, 1990
Tina M. Robakiewicz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; AB, Brown University, 1985; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1990

Kimberly A. Robinson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, McGill University, 1992; MPH, Emory University, 1996; MD, George Washington University School of Medicine, 2000

Susan C. Robinson, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Dartmouth College, 1995; MD, Georgetown University, 1999

William P. Robinson, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Davidson College, 1996; MD, Southern Illinois University, 2000

Kenneth L. Rock, MD, chair and professor of pathology; BA, Washington University School of Medicine, 1974; MD, University of Rochester, 1978

William E. Rockett, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Harvard University, 1985; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1990

Jan Claire Rockwood, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Randolph-Macon Woman’s College, 1974; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1982

Stephanie C. Rodrigues, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, Hofstra University, 2010

Karla M. Rodriguez Perez, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Puerto Rico, 2002

Evgeny I. Rogaev, PhD, professor of psychiatry; PhD, Academy of Medical Science, 1988

Mai-Lan A. Rogoff, MD, associate professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Barnard College Columbia University, 1967; MD, New York Medical College, 1971

Balloo Rohatgi, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Jawaharlal Nehru Medical College, 1995

Mauricio G. Romero-Gonzalez, MD, MPH, assistant professor of psychiatry; MPH, University of Connecticut, 2005; MD, Colegio Mayor de Nuestra Senor, 1984

Christine Rooney, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Milagros Rosal, PhD, professor of medicine; BA, Catholic University Andres Bello, 1981; MS, Nova Southeastern University, 1986; PhD, 1992

Salvatore Rosanio, MD, PhD, FACC, FESC, professor of medicine; MD, University of Rome ‘La Sapienz, 1987

Eileen Roscoe, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Florida, 1996; MS, 1999; PhD, 2001

Henry J. Rose, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Hamilton College, 1977; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1981

Matthias S.F. Rose, MD, PhD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; MD, Free University of Berlin, 1990; PhD, 2003

Allison B. Rosen, MD, MPH, ScD, associate professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, University Pennsylvania, 1992; ScD, Harvard School of Public Health, 2004; MD, Duke University School of Medicine, 1999

Amy K. Rosen, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Boston University, 1970; MS, 1973; PhD, University of Maryland, 1982

Bruce B. Rosen, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1980; MS, Tufts University, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1993

Max Paul Rosen, MD, MPH, chair and professor of radiology

Paul M. Rosen, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, University of Massachusetts, 1972; MA, University of Denver, 1974; PhD, 1977

Yael L. Rosen, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Brandeis University, 1996; MS, Boston University School of Medicine, 2006

Christopher D. Rosenbaum, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1999

Elana Rosenbaum, MS, MSW, instructor of medicine; BA, City College of New York, 1966; MS, Yeshiva University New York, 1968

Joyce S. Rosenfeld, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University Illinois Chicago, 1979; MS, DePaul University, 1982; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1988

Thomas L. Rosenfeld, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Queens College, 1974; MD, Medical College of Virginia, 1978

David A. Rosenfeld, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; MD, 1970

Katherine Rosenfeld, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, George Washington University School of Medicine, 1991

Lawrence S. Rosenthal, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Trinity College, Hartford, 1981; MA, Clark University, 1984; PhD, 1987

Richard A. Rosiello, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1978; MD, Dartmouth College, 1981

Alan G. Rosmarin, MD, the Gladys Smith Martin Chair in Oncology, professor of medicine; BA, Vassar College, 1977; MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, 1981

Alonzo H. Ross, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cancer biology; BA, Cornell University, 1972; PhD, Stanford University, 1977

Aldo A. Rossini, MD, professor emeritus of medicine and molecular medicine; BS, University of Dayton, 1963; MD, St. Louis University School of Medicine, 1968

Fred A. Rotenberg, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; AB, Washington University, 1973; MS, University of Rhode Island, 1976; MD, Brown University, 1981

Douglas M. Rothkopf, MD, professor of surgery; BA, Amherst College, 1976; MD, New York University, 1980

Deborah Rothman, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Kirkland College, 1972; PhD, Cornell University, 1980; MD, SUNY, Downstate, 1988

Jonathan Stuart Rothman, MD, senior affiliate of psychiatry and medicine; BA, Northeastern University, 1970; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1974

Karen F. Rothman, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Boston University, 1981; MD, 1981

Anthony Rothschild, MD, the Irving S. and Betty Brudnick Chair in Psychiatry, professor of psychiatry; BA, Princeton University, 1975; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1979

Ann M. Rothstein, PhD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Washington University, PhD, University of Pennsylvania, 1977

Dominick F. Roto, DO, affiliate of family medicine & community health; DO, University of New England, 1989

Jeanne Rousseau, DO, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Brandeis University, 1984; DO, University of New England, 1990

Pierre A. Rouzier, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University California Davis, 1979; MD, University of Southern California, 1984

Daniel F. Rowe, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Abhijit Roychowdhury, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, Osmania Medical College, 1982

William E. Royer, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Pennsylvania State University Park, 1976; PhD, Johns Hopkins University, 1984

Ronald B. Rubin, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, University of Massachusetts, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Richard J. Rubin, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Iowa, 1970; MD, Rosalind Franklin University, The Chicago Medical School, 1974

Angela Joan Rubineau, MD, lecturer of family medicine & community health; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; MPH, University of North Carolina Chapel Hill, 1998; MD, Yale University, 2000

Jessica Rae Rubinstein, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986

Anna G. Rudnicki, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Illinois Chicago, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002
Ellen M. Ruell, MPH, MEd, PA-C, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Johns Hopkins University, 1978; MEd, Harvard University, 1980

Paul Andrew Rufo, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1985; MMsc, Harvard Medical School, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Barbara A. Rugo, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Connecticut College, 1980; MD, Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1991

Katherine Ruiz De Lurziaga, MD, professor of molecular medicine, pediatrics and medicine; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1978; MS, 1980; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1984

Christine N. Runyan, PhD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Maryland Baltimore County, 1992; PhD, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 1998

Mary Rusckowski, PhD, research associate professor of radiology; BA, Albertus Magnus College, 1975; PhD, Rutgers University, 1981

Arthur R. Russo, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1976; MD, State University of New York Syracuse, 1980

Maria Russo-Appel, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1988; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1992

Patricia Ruze, MD, lecturer of family medicine & community health; BA, Yale University, 1981; MD, Dartmouth College, 1990

Laurel A. Ruzicka, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995

Gail Ryan, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Rutgers University, 1981; MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, 1990

Mark E. Ryan, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1979; MD, University of Vermont, 1986

Sean P. Ryder, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of New Hampshire Manchester, 1995; PhD, Yale University, 2001

Jennifer L. Rylander, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Vermont, 1988; MD, University of Connecticut School of Medicine, 1994

Matthew William Ryzewski, DO, instructor of pediatrics; BS, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2009

Rola Saab, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, American University of Beirut, 2003

Alex N. Sabo, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1975; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Shiva Saboori, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Tufts University, 1984; MD, 1988

Allison H. Sacher, MD, clinical assistant professor of radiation oncology; BS, Cornell, 1989; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1994

Howard J. Sachs, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Clark University, 1981; MD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1985

Martha Sacoto, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, City University of New York, 1986; MD, State University of New York Syracuse, 1989

Richard Amsden Sacra, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health

Rajani S. Sadasivam, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, University of Madras, 1999; MS, University Alabama Birmingham, 2002; PhD, 2007

Prabhasadanan G. Sadhujan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Kakatiya Medical College, 1980

Parviz J. Sadighi, MD, professor of surgery; MD, Tehran University of Medical Sciences, 1962

Marjorie S. Safran, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, University of Rochester, 1970; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1977

Charles G. Sagerstrom, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Macalester College, 1987; PhD, Stanford University, 1993


Stanley E. Sagov, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, New England Conservatory of Music, 1973; MD, University of Cape Town, 1967

Indemeel Sahai, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, Armed Forces Medical College, 1987

Elizabeth Salich, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard College, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Faiz S. Saidi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 1995

Nancy M. Salama, MD, assistant professor of medicine; University of New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2000

Ellen Salurand, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Indiana University, 1981; MS, Adelphi University, 1983; MD, State University of New York, 1991

Nina Samant, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1986; MD, State University of New York Health Sciences, 1990

Julian Sanchez-Cruz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Universidad Nacional Pedro Henriquez Urena, 1990

Michael Sanderson, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Southampton, 1976; PhD, 1981

Sweyi S. Sane, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; MB/BS, Grant Medical College, 1997; MPH, Harvard University, 1999
Darshak M. Sanghavi, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1992; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1997

Rodrigo Santamarina, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, University of Francisco Marroqui, 1991

Paul Angelo Santolucito, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Saki F. Santorelli, EdD, professor of medicine; BA, Western Kentucky University, 1970; MA, Lesley College, 1983; EdD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1992

Heena Pravin Santry, MD, assistant professor of surgery and quantitative health sciences

Afroz S. Saquib, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, Nagpur University, 1995

Jane Cummin Sargent, MD, clinical professor of neurology and surgery; MD, Hahnemann Medical College, 1974

Jennifer B. Sargent, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1993; DO, University of New England, 2005

Monisha Sarin, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MBBS, Maulana Azad Medical College, 1985

Sunil Sarin, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MBBS, Maulana Azad Medical College, 1978

Sameer P. Sarkar, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Lydia J. Sarro, MD, FAAP, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Northwestern University, 1979; MD, Northwestern University Medical School, 1981

Christopher M. Sassetti, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Santa Clara University, 1990; PhD, University of San Francisco, 1999

Jeffrey Satnick, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Indiana University, 1978; MD, Autonomous University of Guadalajara, 1982

Osamu Sato, PhD, instructor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Chiba University, 1990; MS, 1992; PhD, Juntendo University, 2001

Ann L. Sattler, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; BA, Stanford University, 1968; MA, Harvard University, 1970; MD, University of Illinois Chicago, 1976

Todd B. Sauter, MA, CCC-A, instructor of otolaryngology and pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts, 1996; MA, 1998

Judith A. Savageau, MPH, research associate professor of family medicine & community health and pediatrics; BS, Northeastern University, 1977; MPH, Yale University, 1980

Barry G. Saver, MD, MPH, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Yale University, 1976; MA, Harvard University, 1979; MD, Columbia Physicians Surgeons, 1983

Harbi S. Sawhney, MBBS, assistant professor of medicine; BS, G.N. Khalsa College, 1991; MB CHP, Seth G.S. Medical College, 1997

Tomi Sawyer, PhD, professor of cancer biology; PhD, University of Arizona, 1981

Mary E. Scannell, MD, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Boston University, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984

Neil Scannell, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2002

Oren P. Schaefer, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Cornell University, 1980; MD, Dartmouth College, 1986

Andrew Irving Schamess, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Sarah Lawrence College, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Kimberly A. Schandel, PhD, assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1983; PhD, Duke University, 1990

Andres Schanzer, MD, associate professor of surgery and quantitative health sciences; BS, Harvard University, 1996; MD, New York University, 2000

Mark J. Scharf, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, University of Chicago, 1978; MD, Emory University, 1982

Michael N. Schatz, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MA, Brandeis University, 1961; MD, New York University, 1965

Celia A. Schiffer, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, University of Chicago, 1986; PhD, University of California San Francisco, 1992

Ira J. Schmelkin, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, City University of New York, 1982; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1984

Eric J. Schmidlin, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Youngstown State University, 2001; MD, Northwestern Ohio University College of Medicine, 2006

Eric W. Schmidt, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BS, Northeastern University, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Madelyn R. Schmidt, PhD, research associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Northeastern University, 1977; PhD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Alice A. Schmuckal, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Western State College of Colorado, 1977; MD, University of Colorado, 1986

Peter B. Schneider, MD, professor of medicine; AB, Harvard College, 1955; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1959

Maria Schoen, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, University of Vermont, 1990

Jennifer Lynn Schott, MD, instructor of pediatrics and family medicine & community health; BA, Wellesley College, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1999

Carol E. Schrader, PhD, research assistant professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Wesleyan University, 1984; PhD, University of Pennsylvania, 1992

Mark L. Schrank, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, New York University, 1979; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1983

Lorraine M. Schratz, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Union College, 1986; MD, Albany Medical College, 1989

Norman Harmon Schulman, MD, clinical professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1961; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1965

Alexandra Schultes, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wellesley College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

Anthony L. Schwagerl, MD, PhD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, Fordham University, 1989; MA, Boston College, 1992; PhD, Boston University Medical School, 2002

Gerald Schwarting, PhD, professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, University Connecticut, 1969

Carl Schwartz, MD, instructor of anesthesiology; BS, Case Western Reserve University, 1978; MD, St. George’s University, 1982

Daniel M. Schwartz, MD, assistant professor of radiology; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1993; MD, Washington School of Medicine, 1997

Frederic H. Schwartz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Trinity College, 1980; MD, Hahnemann College, 1984

Paul S. Schwartz, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Antioch College, 1960; MD, Washington University, 1964

William J. Schwartz, MD, professor of neurology; BS, University of California Irvine, 1971; MD, University of California San Francisco, 1974

Thomas J. Scomavacca Jr., DO, instructor of family medicine & community health; DO, University of Osteopathic Medicine, 1996

Jeffrey Allan Scott, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston College, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1989
Jordan E. Scott, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wesleyan University, 1996; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 2000

Gail Scully, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1980; MPH, University New Mexico Albuquerque, 2002; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1985

Jerianne Seger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Michigan State University, 1973; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1977

Patricia A. Segerson, MBA, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Manhattanville College, 1974; MBA, Boston University, 1984

Machelle M. Seibel, MD, clinical professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, University of Texas, 1971; MD, 1975

Mary J. Seibel, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Northwestern University Medical School, 1979

Christopher Seidler, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Hampshire College, 1982; MD, Rutgers Medical School, 1986

Gregory Randolph Seiler, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, McGill University, 1983; MS, Northeastern University, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

William D. Selim, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, Muhlenberg College, 1971; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1975

Liisa K. Selin, MD, PhD, professor of pathology; MD, Dalhousie University, 1979

Peter J. Sell, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1995; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2003

James M. Seltzer, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Pennsylvania, 1973; MD, 1977

Rita J. Semaan, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Lebanese University Beirut, 2002

Miguel S. Sena Esteves, PhD, associate professor of neurology

Murali K. Senapathi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Gandhi Medical College, 2000

Sarah S. Seo, MD, assistant professor of otolaryngology

Victor Y. Seresbrov, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; MS, Moscow State University, 1996;

Richard Sema, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University New Mexico Albuquerque, 1980; PhD, Utah State University, 1987

David V. Serreze, PhD, research associate professor of medicine; BS, University of Maine, 1979; MS, 1979; PhD, 1990

Cassandra V. Service, MD, clinical assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology

Steven H. Sewall, MD, instructor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; MD, Cornell University School of Medicine, 1965

Patricia L. Seymour, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2004; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Ralph J. Seymour, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University New Hampshire Durham, 1979; MA, Harvard University, 1991; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1993

Arthur C. Sgalia, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Providence College, 1969; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1973

Scott A. Shaffer, PhD, research professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Northern Arizona University, 1986; PhD, University of Washington, 1995

Sneha H. Shah, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Rutgers University, 2005; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry New Jersey, 2008

Heidi G. Shah, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Yale University, 1993; MD, University of Maryland, 1997

Neeta S. Shah, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Topiwala National Medical College, 1981

Deval Shah-Canning, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1989

Albert Shahnarian, PhD, research assistant professor of anesthesiology; AE, Worcester Junior College, 1961; MS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1973; PhD, 1983

Shaheen F. Shaikh, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MD, Byramji Jeejeebhoy Medical College, 1990

Yousaf Ali Shaikh, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Dow Medical College, 2000

Anne B. Shain, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1977; MD, State University of New York Buffalo, 1981

James M. Shanahan, JD, CPA, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Nichols College, 1991; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2002; JD, Suffolk University, 1998

Weiru Shao, MD, PhD, assistant professor of otolaryngology and pediatrics; BA, University of California Berkeley, 1994; MS, Harvard University, 2011; MD, University of Utah, 1998

Ellen L. Sharenov, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Florida, 1979; MA, Western Michigan University, 1985; PhD, 1993

Ishwara N. Sharma, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Punjab University, 1967

Saurabh Sharma, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University College, 2003

Sheena Sharma, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, Wellesley College, 1993; MA, Boston University School of Medicine, 1996; MD, 2001

Vibha Sharma, MD, instructor of medicine

Jutamas Shaughnessy, MD, research assistant professor of medicine; MA, Boston University School of Medicine, 1996; MD, Chiang Mai University, 1992

Leslie M. Shaw, PhD, professor of cancer biology; BS, Trinity College, 1987; PhD, Harvard University, 1994

William S. Shaw, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1983; PhD, San Diego State University, 1998

Susan Shawver-Matthews, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, University of Maryland, 1972; MD, 1978

Inna V. Shcherbakova, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; MS, Moscow State University, 1993; PhD, Russian Academy of Sciences, 2002

Maryann Shea, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, McGill University, 1984; MS, Boston University, 1989; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1994

William D. Shea, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, St. Francis Xavier University, 1960; MD, Ottawa University School of Medicine, 1964

Pauline Sheehan, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; MD, University of Chile School of Medicine, 1978

Zahra S. Sheikh, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Bahauddin Zakariya University, 1993; MPH, New York Medical College, 2002; MD, Nishtar Medical College, 1995

Ayesha Sheikh, MBBS, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Aga Khan Medical University, 1995

Robert L. Shelton, MD, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Virginia, 1979; MD, 1985

Yvonne A. Shelton, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation and pediatrics; BA, Princeton University, 1979; MD, George Washington School of Medicine, 1984

Lianjun Shen, MD, PhD, research assistant professor of pathology; MD, Second Military Medical University, 1985

James M. Shenko, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BA, Rutgers College, 1987; MD, Robert Wood Johnson Medical School, 1991

David S. Shepro, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1984
Bruce J. Shickmanter, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, State University of New York, Syracuse, 1974

Shahrazad Shidfar, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Unl Faculty of Medicine, 1995

Sara G. Shields, MD, MS, clinical professor of family medicine & community health; AB, Radcliffe College, 1984; MS, Brown University, 1994; MD, University of California San Francisco, 1989

Jeffrey A. Shih, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Louisiana State University, 1999; MD, Emory University, 2003

Susan E. Shih, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Lehigh University, 1997; MD, University of Pittsburgh, 2003

Stephanie L. Shimada, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Smith College, 1994; PhD, Harvard University, 2005

William James Shine, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1980; MA, Hahnemann Medical College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

Ryan G. Shipe, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Bucknell University, 2002; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 2006

Deborah Shipman, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Annandale-on-Hudson, 1975; MHA, Suffolk University, 2008; MD, University of Maryland Baltimore, 1979

Masaki Shirayama, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; PhD, University of Tokyo, 1995

Iliya Shlimak, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Brandeis University, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Theodore M. Shoemaker, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, New College, 1969; MS, University of Rochester, 1985; MD, 1985

John M. Sholl, MD, clinical instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Bucknell University, 1993

Michael J. Shreefter, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1972; MD, 1976

Tatyana Shteinlukht, MD, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Pediatric Medical School, 1985

John V. Shufflerbarger, MD, clinical associate professor of surgery; BA, West Virginia State College, 1983; MD, West Virginia University School of Medicine, 1987

Nawras Shukair, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Manjul Shukla, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, Gandhi Medical College, 1974

Mark Shulman, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; BS, Union College, 1973; MD, State University of New York, 1977

Leonard Donald Shultz, PhD, research professor of medicine; BA, Northwestern University, 1967; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1972

Richard Andrew Shuman, MD, affiliate of medicine; AB, Harvard University, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Andrew M. Siber, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colorado College, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2003

Kathryn Ruth Sickorenz, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Ahmad D. Siddiqui, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Nishtar Medical College, 1993

Zafar I. Siddiqui, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, Gorakhpur University, 1977; MBBS, King George Medical College, 1982

David G. Sidebottom, MD, instructor of pediatrics; AB, Duke University, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Judith A. Siegel, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Marietta College, 1995; MS, Ohio University Athens, 1998; MD, Temple University, 2002

Shirley S. Siff, EdD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Goucher College, 1957; MA, Clark University, 1970; EdD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1983

Hugh J. Silik, MD, clinical associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1991; MPH, 2011; MD, McMaster University, 1998

Laura K.C. Silik, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1995; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000

Van R. Silka, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Miami, 1977; MD, Medical College of Ohio, 1988

Jonathan Scott Silman, MD, affiliate of otolaryngology

Matthew A. Silva, PharmD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; PharmD, Northeastern University, 2001

Jerald Silverman, DVM, MPS, professor of pathology; BS, Cornell University, 1964; MPS, New School for Social Research, 1985; DVM, Cornell University, 1966

Neal S. Silverman, PhD, professor of medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, University of California, 1989; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1996

Richard T. Silverman, MD, clinical associate professor of surgery; BA, Dartmouth College, 1981; MD, Hershey Medical College, 1985

Paul R. Silverstein, MD, associate professor of urology; BA, New York University, 1969; MD, New York Medical College, 1974

Dianne L. Silvestri, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Butler University, 1970; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1974

Ajeet J. Singh, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BA, Drew University, 1981; MD, Tennessee State University, 1988

Anupam Singh, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Jawaharlal Institute of Post-Grad Medical Education, 1997

Guramrit Singh, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Guru Nanak Dev University, 1998; MS, Madurai Kamaraj University, 2000; PhD, University of Colorado Boulder, 2007

Jang B. Singh, MD, associate professor of medicine

Sudershank Singla, MD, clinical associate professor of anesthesiology; MBBS, Dayanand Medical College, 1983

Birendra Sinha, MD, clinical instructor of emergency medicine; MD, Prince of Wales Medical College, 1974

Shirin Sioshansi, MD, instructor of radiation oncology; BA, Dartmouth College, 2000; MD, Brown University, 2006

Habib A. Sioufi, MD, assistant professor of pathology; MS, University Francois Rabelais, 1980; MD, University of DAMASCUS Medical School, 1978

Elizabeth Anne Siraco, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Wellesley College, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994

Steven Francis Siraco, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of New Hampshire, 1986; MS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1988; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School
Edward D. Sprague, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BS, Bates College, 1974; MD, University of Vermont, 1979

Sarah S. Spratt, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Oberlin College, 1993; MD, Duke University, 1997

Robert Srebnik, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, State University of New York, 1976; MD, University of Rome, 1992

Anon Srikiatkhachorn, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Chiang Mai University, 1983

Satish M. Srinivas, MD, instructor of medicine; MBBS, Medical College, Mysore, India, 2000

David St. Laurent, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, Providence College, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985

Dale G. St. Lawrence, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; AB, Brown University, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1988

Laurie A. Stalker, PhD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, State University of New York Fredonia, 1976; MS, State University of New York Oswego, 1982; PhD, Pennsylvania State University, 1987

Beata Stancel-Grabias, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Medical University of Gdansk, 1993

Clive Standle, PhD, research associate professor of molecular medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine, 1983; PhD, 1986

Heidi Stanish, PhD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Acadia University, 1992; MS, Dalhousie University, 1995; PhD, Oregon State University, 1999

Alan J. Stark, MD, assistant professor of radiation oncology; BS, Franklin and Marshall College, 1960; MD, New York University School of Medicine, 1964

Oscar Starobin, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1950; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1954

Jerome Starr, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1963; MD, University of Michigan School of Medicine, 1966

Susan Starr, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Clark University, 1969; MD, Worcester State College, 1971

Stephen D. Starr, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MD, Autonomous University of Guayaquil, 1972

Donna Marie Staton, MD, MPH, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Williams College, 1979; MPH, Harvard University, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986

Michael S. Stauder, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, St. John’s University Jamaica, 1973; MA, 1975; PhD, Rio Salado Community College, 1979

Janet Stavnezer, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems and cancer biology and pathology; BA, Swarthmore College, 1966; PhD, Johns Hopkins University, 1971

Ronald Wayne Ste Marie Jr., MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston College, 1999; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Judith A. Stebulis, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1974; MA, Temple University, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998

Markian D. Scoyk, MD, instructor of orthopaedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, Boston University, 1978; MD, Tufts University, 1982

Charles A. Steiger, MD, assistant professor of urology; BA, Yale University, 1984; MD, University of Wisconsin, 1993

Daniel M. Stein, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Columbia University Columbia College, 1978; MD, Boston University, 1982

Christine Clements Stein, PhD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Northeastern University, 1979; MPH, Boston University, 1982; PhD, Brandeis University, 1999

Gregory Steinberg, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997

Judith L. Steinberg, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BS, State University of New York, Albany, 1978; MPH, Harvard School Public Health, 2008; MD, University of Texas at Dallas Southwestern Medical School, 1982

Marcia Kathryn E. Steiner, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MMSc, St. Bartholomew’s Royal London School of Medicine, 1997

Ronald J. Steingard, MD, professor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, University Pennsylvania, 1973; MD, Pennsylvania State University, 1977

William Stempsey, MD, PhD, MDiv, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, Boston College, 1974; MA, Loyola University Chicago, 1988; MD, State of New York Buffalo School of Medicine, 1978

Joseph Stenger, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Yale University, 1975; MD, University Connecticut, 1979

Lawrence Stern, PhD, professor of pathology & biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Cornell University, 1983; PhD, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1989

Kenneth A. Stevens, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Carnegie Mellon University, 1973; MD, University Vermont, 1977

John H. Stevenson, MD, associate professor of family medicine & community health and orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BA, University Vermont, 1993; MD, 1998

John S. Stevenson, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Albany Medical College, 2001

Barbara A. Stewart, MS, MD, FACP, instructor of medicine; BA, State University of New York, 1965; MS, Boston University, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

Sheila O. Stille, DMD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and surgery; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1986; DMD, University of Connecticut, 1992

Kenneth J. Stillman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Cornell University, 1971; MD, Tufts University, 1977

Christy D. Stine, MD, PhD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, California, 1989; PhD, FHUS Chicago, 1998; MD, Chicago Medical School, 2000

John L. Stock, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Cornell University, 1972; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1976

Jeffrey S. Stoff, MD, professor of medicine; BS, Hobart/William Smith College, 1964; MD, State University of New York College Buffalo, 1968

Mark E. Stoker, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Nichols College, 1979; MD, Louisiana State University, 1983

Leo L. Stolbach, MD, senior affiliate of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1954; MD, University of Rochester Medical School, 1958

Andrea B. Stone, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Wesleyan University, 1980; MD, Yale University, 1986

Andreja Strahonja, MD, clinical assistant professor of neurology; MD, PhD, University of Zagreb, 1991

Caterina Strambio Do Castilla, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine

Jaeg R. Straubhaar, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; MS, University of Berne, 1980; PhD, Clemson University, 1991

Lara I. Strittmatter, PhD, instructor of cell & developmental biology

William C. Strohsnitter, DSc, assistant professor of cancer biology; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1975; MS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1986; DSc, Boston University, 2003
Tara M. Strutt, PhD, instructor of pathology; BS, University of Saskatchewan; PhD, 2005
Michelle R. Stumm, RN, BSN, NNP, instructor of pediatrics; BSN, University of Massachusetts Dartmouth, 1997; MS, Northeastern University, 2002
Paul R. Sturrock, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Villanova University, 1998; MD, MCP Hahnemann School of Medicine, 2001
Dilip Kumar B. Subbarao, MD, instructor of medicine; MD, University of Indore, 1973
Veera R. Sudireddy, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine
Barbara Sullivan, NP, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1971; MS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1995
Deborah A. Sullivan, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston College, 1991; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1995
Jean C. Sullivan, JD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1977, JD, Boston University, 1984
John L. Sullivan, MD, professor of pediatrics and microbiology & physiological systems and pathology; BS, Lemoine College, 1968; MD, State University of New York Upstate Medical University, 1972
John S. Sullivan, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Harvard College, 1974; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1978
Martha Sullivan, DDS, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1977; DDS, Case Western Reserve University, 1983
Mary E. Sullivan, RNCS, ANP-BC, assistant professor of nursing and surgery; BS, Fitchburg State College, 1976; MSN, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994; DNP, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2010
Mary F. Sullivan, MSN, FNP, instructor of family medicine & community health; BSN, Fitchburg State College, 1974; MSN, University of Massachusetts Lowell, 1989
Susan L. Sullivan-Bolyai, DNSc, CN, RN, professor of nursing and pediatrics; BSN, Metropolitan State College Denver, 1976; MSN, Emory University, 1978; DNSc, Yale University, 1999
Stephen M. Summers, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wesleyan University, 1995; MD, University of Maryland Medical School, 1999
Hui Sun, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; PhD, University of Tennessee, 1995; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1990
Banu Sundar, MD, clinical assistant professor of neurology; MD, Sri Ramachandra Medical College, 1993
Arno S. Sungarian, MD, assistant professor of neurosurgery; MD, Brown University, 1997
Eugenio L. Suran, MD, clinical associate professor of radiology; MD, University of Buenos Aires Medical School, 1963
Padmaja Surapaneni, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, Gunter Medical College, 1991
Stanley Surette, MD, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1990
Andrew J. Sussman, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard College, 1987; MBA, Boston University, 1997; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1991
Patricia H. Sutman, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, University of Miami School of Medicine, 1978
Keith A. Sutton, PhD, research assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, University of Edinburgh, 1991; PhD, 1995
Susan L. Swain, PhD, professor of pathology; BA, Oberlin College, 1968; PhD, Harvard Medical School, 1974
Richard S. Swanson, MD, associate professor of surgery; BA, Harvard University, 1976; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1980
Susan M. Swanson, MA, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Kent State, 1983; MA, 1984
Joan M. Swearengin, PhD, clinical professor of neurology and psychiatry; BA, Macalester College, 1979; MA, New School for Social Research, 1985; PhD, 1991
Kathleen A. Sweeney, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, University Rochester, 1991
Lisa D. Sweeney, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1989; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1994
Susan M. Sweeney, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, Providence College, 1993; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1998
William B. Sweeney, MD, associate professor of surgery; BS, University of Scranton, 1979; MD, Hahnemann College, 1983
Charles P. Sweet, MD, MPH, associate professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Oberlin College, 1971; MPH, Boston University, 1990; MD, 1976
Charles R. Swenson, MD, clinical associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Harvard University, 1972; MD, Yale University, 1976
Robert B. Swotinsky, MD, MPH, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1980
Mustafa M. Syed, MD, instructor of psychiatry; IS, Anwar-Ul-Uloom College, 1989; MD, Deccan College of Medical Sciences, 1977
Gyongyi Szabo, MD, PhD, professor of medicine; PhD, Hungarian Academy of Science, MD, University Medical School Debrecen, Hungary, 1984
Brian Szetela, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BS, University of Vermont, 1976; MD, 1979
Ronald Tadiri, MD, instructor of pediatrics; MD, Ohio State University College of Medicine, 1986
Deepak Takhtani, MD, associate professor of radiology; MD, Armed Forces Medical College, 1983
Ramamohan Takillapati, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Sri Venkateswara College of Engineering, 1989; MBBS, Sri Devaraj Urs Medical College, 1996
Anthony P. Talieri, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Boston College, 1999; MA, Boston University Medical School, 2002; MD, 2006
Claudia S. Talland, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Loyola University, 1985
Stanley Tam, MD, associate professor of surgery; MA, Brandeis University, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981
William M. Tang, MD, clinical assistant professor of ophthalmology; BA, Baylor University, 1989; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 1993
Quishi Tang, MS, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Jilin University, China, 1983; MS, 1997
Kahraman Tanriverdi, PhD, research assistant professor of medicine; BS, Cukurova University, 1989; MS, Cukurova University School of Medicine, 1993; PhD, 2002
Maria Victoria T. Tantengco, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of the Philippines, 1978; MD, 1982
Marcia V. Tanur, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1982; MD, Albany Medical College, 1990
Amy Nicole Fox Tapper, PhD, instructor of psychiatry
Andrew R. Tapper, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BS, University of California Riverside, 1995; MS, 1996; PhD, Vanderbilt University, 2001
David P. Tapscott, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Yale University, 1969; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1976
Steven F. Taraborelli, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Providence College, 1970; MD, St. Louis University Medical School, 1974
Lise J. Tardif, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Laval University, 1985; MD, 1989
Susan N. Tarrant, MA, clinical instructor of medicine; BA, Hollins College, 1970; MA, Cornell University, 1973

Dawn S. Tasillo, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Northwestern University, 1995; MD, State of New York Health Sciences, 1999

Harvey A. Taylor, MD, instructor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation

Melinda F. Taylor, BS, instructor of surgery; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1987

Joseph C. Tennyson, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Framingham State College, 2001; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Evan Teplow, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Middlebury College, 1985; MD, Dartmouth College, 1992

Masanori Terajima, MD, PhD, associate professor of medicine; BS, Tohoku University, 1988; MD, 1988

Robert J. Terlato, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Manhattan College, 1983; ME, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1984; MD, New York Medical College, 1988

Benjamin M. Terry, MD, MPH, assistant professor of emergency medicine; MPH, New York Medical College, 2008; MD, 2008

Bronson E. Terry, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1994; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

John P. Terry, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Boston College, 1978; MA, Roosevelt University, 1978

Ann M. Testarmata, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1977; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1981

William E. Theurkauf, PhD, professor of molecular biology; BA, Brandeis University, 1980; PhD, 1988

Subha Thiagarajan, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry

Ramakrishna Thippappa, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, JMI Medical College, India, 1994

Aneetha Thirumalai, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Sri Ramachandra Medical College, 1993

William D. Thomas, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and pathology; BS, Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State University, 1984; PhD, Medical College of Virginia, 1989

Jennifer A. Thompson, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, St. Anselm College, 1992; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1996

Rachel Thompson, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Maryland College Park, 1992; MS, University Florida, 1999; PhD, 2001

Luanne E. Thorndyke, MD, FACP, professor of medicine; BA, Duke University, 1979; MD, University Nebraska Medical Center, 1983

David Scott Tibor, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Illinois Urbana, 1995; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 2001

Guodong Tie, PhD, research instructor of surgery; PhD, Gansu Agricultural University, 2000

Emil L. Tigas, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of the Philippines, 1993; MD, University of the Philippines College of Medicine, 1993

Dennis A. Tighe, MD, professor of medicine; BA, University Pennsylvania, 1982; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1986

Matthew E. Tilem, MD, assistant professor of neurology; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2000

Wendy B. Timpson, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Dickinson College, 1997; MD, Boston College, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2008

Andrew J. Ting, MD, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health

Kristine Tingley, MA, instructor of pediatrics; BA, Assumption College, 1992; MS, University of Alabama Birmingham, 2008

Donald John Tipper, PhD, professor emeritus of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Birmingham, 1956; PhD, 1959

Sandra E. Tirrell, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 2003; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2008

Mayra Silvina Tismanetzky, MPH, MD, PhD, instructor of quantitative health sciences and pediatrics; MPH, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004; MD, University of Buenos Aires Medical, 1989

Heidi A. Tissenbaum, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; PhD, Harvard University, 1997

Jennifer Tjia, MD, associate professor of medicine and quantitative health sciences; BA, Boston University, 1989; MS, University of Pennsylvania, 2003; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1994

David Jonathan Tobin, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Bates College, 1987; MA, University Rhode Island, 1992; PhD, University of Rhode Island, 1996

Henry M. Toczyloiwski, MD, affiliate of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, United States Military Academy, 1968; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1979

Madhavi K. Toke, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Moscow Medical Institute of Stomat, 1995

William Wallace Tollesen, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Connecticut College, 2002; MA, Boston University, 2004; MD, New York Medical College, 2008

Peter P. Tomaiolo, MD, affiliate of medicine; BA, St. Anselm College, 1965; MD, University of Bologna, 1970

Ludmilla L. Tonkonogy, MD, affiliate of psychiatry; MD, First Moscow Medical Institute, 1971

Stefan Topolski, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BS, Brandeis University, 1991

Eduardo M. Torres, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, City College of New York, 1997; PhD, Cornell University, 2003

Mira Sofia Torres, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of the Philippines, 1990; MD, 1993

Ulises Torres Cordero, MD, assistant professor of surgery; MD, University Autonoma De Honduras, 1998

Rosalie A. Torres Stone, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Lehigh University, 1993; MA, University of Connecticut, 1995; PhD, 2000

Peter F. Toscano, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Clark University, 1972; PhD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1976

William A. Tosches, MD, clinical associate professor of neurology and medicine; AB, College of the Holy Cross, 1967; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 1971

Stephen E. Tosi, MD, chair and associate professor of urology; BA, Dartmouth College

Audrey A. Tracey, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Boston University, 1990; MD, 1995

Gina Martin Trachimowicz, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1999; MD, University of Vermont, 2005

Matthew J. Trainer, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Colby College, 1994; MD, University of Dublin, Trinity, 2001

Maichi Tran, PharmD, assistant professor of medicine; PharmD, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.

Tuong Q. Tran, MD, lecturer of psychiatry; MD, Kaohsiung Medical College, 1981

Christopher Trancynger, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1981; MD, New York University, 1985

Thomas L. Treadwell, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Dartmouth College, 1974; MD, 1977
Steven Treistman, PhD, professor of psychiatry and anesthesiology; BA, State University of New York Binghamton, 1967; PhD, University of North Carolina Charlotte, 1972

Apeksha Tripathi, MD, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health

Susan Tritell, PsyD, affiliate of psychiatry; BA, Sarah Lawrence College, 1980; MPS, Pratt Institute, 1980; PsyD, University of Wisconsin Milwaukee, 1988

Meghna C. Trivedi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, Indira Gandhi Institute of Medicine, 2005

Nitin Trivedi, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, MGM Medical College, Indore, India, 1984

Sheila Trugman, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, Boston University, 1979

Eva Tsuda, MD, associate professor of pathology

Richard A. Tuft, PhD, research associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Pennsylvania State University, 1963; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1966; PhD, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1972

Henry Tulgan, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, Amherst College, 1954; MD, New York University, 1958

John M. Tumolo, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1976; MD, Boston University School of Medicine, 1980

Rossella Tupper, MD, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; MD, University of Brescia, 1985

Michael A. Tutty, MHA, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Western New England College, 1994; MHA, Clark University, 1996

Debra Ann Twehous, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, University of North Texas, 1983; MD, University of Texas Health Sciences Center, 1989

Janet Sue Twyman, PhD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Kentucky Lexington, 1984; MS, 1992; PhD, Columbia University, 1996

Cornelius T. Tyrrell, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Boston University School of Medicine, 1996; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2005

Yumi Uetake, PhD, instructor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Japan Women’s University, 1992; MS, Ochanomizu University, 1996; PhD, 1999

Laurence J. Ufford, MD, assistant professor of neurology; BA, Trinity College, Hartford, 1990; MD, Mount Sinai School of Medicine, 2002

Marc E. Uknis, MD, associate professor of surgery and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Temple University, 1986; MD, 1990

Kenneth Ulin, PhD, clinical associate professor of radiation oncology; AB, Harvard University, 1971; MS, Tufts University, 1979; PhD, 1984

Borovann Ung, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, Miami University of Ohio, 1988; MD, 1992

Katherine Upchurch, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, Sweet Briar College, 1972; MD, Duke University, 1976

Carole C. Upshur, EdD, professor of family medicine & community health and quantitative health sciences; BA, University of Southern California, 1969; MEd, Harvard University, 1970; EdD, 1975

Yoshiko Usami, PhD, research instructor of molecular medicine; PhD, Gifu University, 1993

Ghazala Naheed Usmani, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; MBBS, King Edward Medical College, 1980

Karl Fabian L. Uy, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, University of Santo Tomas, 1985; MD, Manila Central University, 1989

Rohit Vakil, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Baroda Medical College, 1967

Anthony Valdini, MD, clinical professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Syracuse University, 1971; MS, New York Institute of Technology, 1988; MD, State University of New York, 1988

Olga Valdman, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Barnard College Columbia University, 2003; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009

Stacey L. Valentine, MD, MPH, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1997; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2011; MD, University of Vermont, 2003

Zayda Vallejo, MLitt, instructor of psychiatry; BS, Loyola University Chicago, 1978; PhM, Oxford Brookes University, 2000

Mary A. Valliere, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of New Hampshire, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1989

Georgianne Valli-Harwood, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Yale University, 1987; MD, Columbia University College of Physicians & Surgeons, 2001

Ann Van Dyke, MD, affiliate of psychiatry

Mark P. Vanden Bosch, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; BS, Calvin College, 1981; MD, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1985

Vijay K. Vanguri, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, George Washington University, 1999; MD, 2004

Tammy E. Vargas, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Universidad Nacional, 1987

Thomas J. Vaughan, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Boston College, 1977; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1981

Lina C. Vawter, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, University of California Santa Cruz, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2006

Srinivasan Vedantham, PhD, associate professor of radiology; PhD, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 2002

Prashan Veerreddy, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Gandhi Medical College, 2000

Gisela Velez, MPH, MA, assistant professor of ophthalmology; MA, New York University, 1994; MD, 1994

Meenakshi Vemuri, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MBBS, Gunter Medical College, 1985

Joseph A. Veneziano, MD, affiliate of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, St. John’s University, 1963; MD, New York Medical College, 1967

Suryadutt Venkat, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MPH, University of Alabama, 2004; MBBS, Bangalore University, 2000

Chengeto M. Vera, DMD, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; MPH, Yale University, 2003; DMD, Harvard School of Dental Medicine, 1998

Jeffrey R. Vercollone, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, James Madison University, 1997; MS, New York Medical College, 2003; MD, 2008

Valerie Veridiano, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Santo Tomas, 1979; MD, 1979

Santosh K. Verma, MPH, MBBS, instructor of family medicine & community health; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2001; MBBS, Gandhi Medical College, 1997

Gopal R. Vijayaraghavan, MD, MPH, assistant professor of radiology; MPH, Harvard University School of Public Health, 2003; MBBS, Pondicherry University, 1974

Peter H. Viles, MD, professor emeritus of pediatrics; BA, Harvard University, 1956; MD, Case Western Reserve University, 1960

Yuka-Marie Vinagre, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BS, Duke University, 1987; MD, Boston University, 1997

Gina Vincent, PhD, research associate professor of psychiatry; BA, University of Alaska Anchorage, 1994; MA, Simon Fraser University, 1999; PhD, 2002

Brant L. Viner, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; AB, Amherst College, 1973; MA, University of Wisconsin, 1974; MD, Boston University, 1983

Mark A. Vining, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BS, University of Vermont, 1991; MD, 1997

Cathy Violette, MSN, NP, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Worcester State College, 1998; MSN, University of Cincinnati, 2009
Joseph V. Virbasius, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1985; PhD, Northwestern University, 1991

William Vogel, PhD, associate professor of psychiatry; BA, Wesleyan University, 1955; MA, Clark University, 1957; PhD, 1959

Rishi A. Vohora, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1998; DO, University of New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 2002

Michael R. Volkert, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1971; MS, Iowa State University, 1973; PhD, Rutgers University, 1977

Gregory A. Vulturo, MD, chair and professor of emergency medicine and medicine; BS, Rutgers University, 1978; MD, Loyola University Chicago, 1982

Lee E. Vorderer, MED, instructor of psychiatry and pediatrics; BA, Wellesley College, 1970; MA, Peabody College, Vanderbilt University, 1972

Susan F. Voute, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BS, John Carroll University, 2002; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Thom Vreven, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology

Rachel M. Vuolo, MD, assistant professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, Yale University, 1996; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2005

Anil M. Vyas, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology; MBBS, Government Medical College Miraj, 1972

Sunita Vyas, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Gujarat University, 1989

Mikhail Vydrih, MD, PhD, assistant professor of neurology; MD, First Moscow Medical Institute, 1972

Amy B. Wachholtz, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; MDiv, Boston University, 2000; PhD, Bowling Green State University, 2005

Stephen N. Waggoner, PhD, assistant professor of pathology; BA, St. Mary’s College, 2000; PhD, University of Virginia, 2007

Douglas C. Waite, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Wheaton College, Illinois, 1984; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 1988

Martha B. Waite, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Drew University, 1984; MD, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 1988

Ellen D. Waitzkin, MD, assistant professor of radiology; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1981

Ajay K. Wakhloo, MD, PhD, professor of radiology and neurology and surgery; MD, Johannes Gutenberg University, 1984

Janet L. Wale, PhD, instructor of family medicine & community health; PhD, University of Leeds, 1975

Albertha J. Walhout, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; BS, Utrecht University, 1992; PhD, 1997

Amy K. Walker, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; PhD, State University of New York Stony Brook, 1998

Ellen C. Wallace, MD, assistant professor of radiology and pediatrics; MD, Queen’s University, 1983

Barbara Walsh, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Brandeis University, 1992; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996

Kathleen E. Walsh, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; BA, Cornell University, 1992; MS, Boston University, 2005; MD, Georgetown University, 1998

Thomas A. Walsh, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Fordham University, 1974; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1978

William V. Walsh, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1980; MD, George Washington University, 1985

Gert-Paul Walter, MD, FACEP, instructor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1979; MS, 1980; MD, 1984

Otto Walter, MD, assistant professor of pathology; MD, Pecs University Medical School, 1993

Jens M. Walz, MD, associate professor of anesthesiology and surgery; MD, University of Tuebingen, 1999

Donghai Wang, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, Wuhan University, 1986; MS, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 1989; PhD, Sun Yat-sen University of Medicine, 2004

Jennifer Wang, MD, associate professor of medicine; BA, Harvard University, 1991; MD, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1995

Jie Wang, PhD, instructor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Southeast University, 2003; PhD, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 2008

Shixia Wang, PhD, DVM, associate professor of medicine; MS, Institute of Epidemiology, 1990; DVM, Agricultural University of Hebei, 1985

Tao Wang, PhD, research assistant professor of radiation oncology; BS, Xiamen University, 1983; MS, South China Institute, 1986; PhD, University of Memphis, 1997

Xiaofei Wang, MD, PhD, assistant professor of pathology; MD, West China University of Medic, 1983

Yang Wang, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Tongji Medical University Wuha, 1998

Yong Xu Wang, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine; BS, Peking University, 1989; PhD, University of Iowa, 1999

Mitchell W. Wangh, MD, lecturer of psychiatry; BA, Haverford College, 1969; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1973

Jeanine Ann Ward, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 1992; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2005

John E. Ware, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BA, Pepperdine University, 1964; MA, 1966; PhD, Southern Illinois University Carbondale, 1974

Molly E. Waring, PhD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Harvey Mudd College, 2003; PhD, Brown University, 2009

Hiral Warner, MD, assistant professor of obstetrics & gynecology; MD, State University of New York Brooklyn, 1998

Wahid Y. Wassef, MD, MPH, professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1980; MPH, University of Massachusetts, 2009; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1984

Shinya Watanabe, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; BE, Soka University, 1997; ME, 1999; PhD, 2002

Kathleen E. Waud, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wellesley College, 1983; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987

Dana D. Weaver, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1991

David R. Weaver, PhD, professor of neurobiology; BS, Michigan State University, 1981; PhD, 1985

John P. Weaver, MD, associate professor of neurosurgery; BS, Bucknell University, 1978; MS, Case Western Reserve University, 1980; MD, University of Texas Medical Branch Galveston, 1986

Rochelle Weber, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BA, Wellesley College, 1974; MD, Washington University School of Medicine, 1978

Patricia E. Webster, BS, MS, assistant professor of radiation oncology; BS, Lock Haven University, 1975; MS, Anna Maria University, 2005

Beverly F. Wedda, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1983; MD, Uniformed Services University, 1987

Sarah Monaghan Wiegold, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Tufts University, 1997; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Kathryn W. Weibrecht, MD, assistant professor of emergency medicine

Bonnie H. Weiner, MD, professor of medicine; BA, Mills College, 1970; MS, University of Maryland College Park, 2003; MD, University of Oregon Medical School, 1974
Elizabeth Anne Weiner, MD, MFA, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Wesleyan University, 2001; MFA, Boston University, 2007; MD, University of California San Francisco, 2008

Joel H. Weiner, MD, clinical associate professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BA, Northern Illinois University, 1975; BS, 1976; MD, Chicago Medical School, 1980

Linda F. Weinreb, MD, professor of family medicine & community health and pediatrics and quantitative health sciences; BA, Washington University School of Medicine, 1977; MD, Penn State College of Medicine, 1981

Bruce R. Weinstein, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Duke University, 1975; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1980

Robert Weinstein, MD, professor of medicine and pathology; BA, Brandeis University, 1971; MD, New York University, 1975

David E. Weinstock, DO, instructor of medicine; BS, Hobart College, 1991; DO, Philadelphia College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1999

Oren L. Weisberg, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, 1998

Stacy Weisberg, MD, clinical associate professor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Wisconsin Stevens Point, 1995

Stuart A. Weisberger, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics and obstetrics & gynecology; BS, University of Michigan, 1970; MS, 1972; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1980

Thomas O. Weisman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Haverford College, 1975; MS, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1980; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1984

Suzanne M. Weiss, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1969; MD, University Cincinnati, 1973

Norman W. Weissman, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; MS, Yeshiva University, 1958; PhD, University of Maryland, 1962

Robert Weitzman, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, Albany Medical College, 1982

Robert J. Weilman, PhD, professor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of California at Los Angeles, 1965; MS, Long Island University, 1973; PhD, University of Connecticut, 1982

Scott D. Weilman, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health and pediatrics; BS, State University of New York Binghamton, 1975; MD, University of Rochester School of Medicine, 1979

Raymond M. Welsh, PhD, professor of pathology and microbiology & physiological systems; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1967; PhD, 1972

Mary K. Wendel, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, University of Connecticut, 1976; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1980

Zhiping Wong, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Science and Technology, 1992; PhD, Boston University, 1997

Karen L. Wentworth, PsyD, affiliate of psychiatry; BS, Worcester State College, 1989; MA, Anna Maria College, 1993; PsyD, Massachusetts School of Psychology, 1998

Melodie Wenz-Gross, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Temple University, 1979; ME, Boston University, 1980; PhD, Boston College, 1990

Michael D. Wertheimer, MD, FACS, professor of surgery and family medicine & community health; BA, Swarthmore College, 1967; MD, University of Pennsylvania, 1971

Robert P. Wespiser, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1979; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1983

Mireya Wessolowsky, MD, associate professor of medicine; MD, Central University of Venezuela, 1989

Bernard A. Westerling III, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1969; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1973

Ruth Westheimer, MD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Reed College, 1962; MA, University of California Berkeley, 1965; MD, Rush University, 1975

Bryan J. Wexler, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2002; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2007

David B. Wexler, MD, assistant professor of otorhinolaryngology; BA, Case Western Reserve University, 1980; MD, Stanford University, 1985

Jennifer Weyler, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; MD, The Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1992

Giles Whalen, MD, professor of surgery; BA, Harvard University, 1976; MD, Duke University, 1980

Mary Whalen, RN, DNPc, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Worcester State College, 1989; MS, Northeastern University, 1995; DNPc, Case Western Reserve University, 2008

Winfred P. Whitcomb, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Wesleyan University, 1984; MD, Jefferson Medical College, 1989

Troy W. Whitfield, PhD, research assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, Boston University, 2002

Michelle L. Whitham, MD, affiliate of pediatrics; BS, Santa Clara University, 1993; MD, University of California, 2004

Richard H. Whitten, MD, assistant professor of surgery; BS, Tufts University, 1968; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1972

Richard Matthew Wholey, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Williams College, 1979; MD, University of Cincinnati, 1984

Brenna W. Wiberg, NP, clinical instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BS, Ithaca College, 1999; MSN, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2007

Craig B. Wiener, EdD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; BA, Clark University, 1973; MA, 1974; EdD, 1979

Julia A. Wilkinson, MS, instructor of pediatrics; BA, McDaniel College, 2004; MS, Brandeis University, 2006

Krista M. Wilkinson, PhD, professor of psychiatry; PhD, Georgia State University, 1993

Faren H. Williams, MD, professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, Albright College, 1972; MS, University of Maryland College Park, 1973; MD, Wright State University Dayton, 1983

Gregory T. Williams, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Hamilton College, 1981; MD, New York Medical College, 1986

Jackson H. Williams, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Wake Forest University, 1998; MD, University Tennessee Knoxville, 2002

Joseph M. Williams, MD, PhD, assistant professor of ophthamology; BA, University of Rochester, 1978; MS, 1986; MD, 1989

Susan Williams, CNS, affiliate of psychiatry; BSW, Siena College; MSN, University of Massachusetts Amherst

Valerie F. Williams, MA, MS, research instructor of psychiatry; BA, West Virginia University Institute of Technology, 1989; MA, University of Illinois Chicago, 1992

David A. Wilner, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BS, Tufts University, 1975; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1979

Peter B. Wilson, MD, assistant professor of medicine and family medicine & community health; BA, Swarthmore College, 1979; MD, Rush Medical College, 1984

Anthony E. Wilson, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Oakwood College, 1984; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1990

Gary Wilson, DO, affiliate of obstetrics & gynecology; DO, University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey, 1982
Mark M. Wilson, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Assumption College, 1980; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1987
Robert Wing, MA, CCLS, instructor of pediatrics; BFA, Lesley College, 1995; MA, Hofstra University, 1997
Robyn D. Wing, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Providence College, 2005; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009
Karen Wiss, MD, professor of medicine and pediatrics; BA, University of Texas Austin, 1980; MD, 1985
George B. Wittman III, PhD, the George F. Booth Chair in the Basic Sciences, professor of cell & developmental biology; BA, University of California Riverside, 1967; PhD, Yale University, 1972
John J. Wixted, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, United States Military Academy, 1990; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1997
Bruce A. Woda, MD, professor of pathology; BS, Brooklyn College, 1971; MD, State University of New York Downstate, 1975
Charles I. Wohl, MD, clinical associate professor of medicine; BA, Franklin and Marshall College, 1967; MD, University of Pittsburgh, 1972
Gary L. Wolf, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1979; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1979
Scott A. Wolf, DO, instructor of medicine; BS, Union College, NY, 1987; MPH, University of Connecticut, 2000; DO, New York College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1991
Scot Wolfe, PhD, associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and molecular medicine; BS, California Institute of Technology, 1990; MA, Harvard University, 1992; PhD, 1996
Alexey Dmitriyevich Wolsen, PhD, research assistant professor of molecular medicine
Brian J. Wolk, MD, clinical instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Cornell University, 2003; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2007
Rachel Behan Wollacott, PhD, instructor of medicine; BS, Providence College, 2002; PhD, Pennsylvania State University, 2007
Michael R. Wollin, MD, clinical associate professor of urology
John Woodhead, PhD, research associate professor of cell & developmental biology; BS, Massey University, 1972; MS, 1974; PhD, 1979
Robert T. Woodland, PhD, professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Villanova University, 1967; MS, Ohio State University Columbus, 1969; PhD, University Pennsylvania, 1974
William W. Woodruff, MD, clinical assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Brown University, 1984; MD, University Cincinnati, 1988
Monica S. Woodward, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Mount Holyoke College, 1981; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1985
John Lorimer Worden IV, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1996
George Wright, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, University of Illinois Chicago, 1963; PhD, 1967
Julie Wright, DNP, assistant professor of nursing and family medicine & community health; MS, Fairfield University, 1998
Paul D. Wright, PhD, research assistant professor of neurology; BS, University of Kent at Canterbury; PhD, King's College
Peggy W. Wu, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Carleton College, 1995; MD, Rush University, 2003
Jacqueline Wu, MD, assistant professor of surgery
Xufeng Wu, MD, PhD, research assistant professor of pediatrics and cell & developmental biology; MS, Shanxi, China, 1997; MD, PhD, Beijing University, 2001
Lewis D. Wurgaf, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; BA, Swarthmore College, 1962; PhD, Harvard University, 1971
Falgun Patel Wylie, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; BA, Rice University, 1999; MD, Baylor College of Medicine, 2003
Yang Xiang, PhD, assistant professor of neurobiology; BS, Nanjing University, 1999; PhD, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 2003
Jun Xie, PhD, instructor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Huazhong Agricultural Universityersi, 1997; MS, 2000; PhD, Sun Yat-sen University of Medi, 2005
Ping Xu, MD, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; MD, Tianjin Medical College, 1986
Zuoshang Xu, MD, PhD, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology and cell & developmental biology; MD, Shanghai Medical University, 1982
Khalid Yacoub, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health
Ali Yalindag, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics; MD, Istanbul University Ankara Medical College, 1994
Jinglan Yan, PhD, research instructor of surgery; PhD, Gansu Agricultural University, 2000
Angela Z. Yang, MD, PhD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; PhD, Medical School of Chinese Medicine, Japan, 2002; MD, China Medical University, 1992
Chaoxing Yang, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine
James P. Yang, MD, assistant professor of pathology; BS, Union College, KY, 1962; MD, Indiana University School of Medicine, 1966
Zhongfa Yang, MD, research assistant professor of medicine; BS, Beijing University, 1996; MS, Brown University; PhD, 2005
Haya Yankelev, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1994; MA, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2000
Shelly N. Yarnie, MPH, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1998; MPH, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 2000
Jorge D. Yarzebski, BA, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, Providence College, 2004
Jorge L. Yarzebski, MD, MPH, research associate professor of quantitative health sciences and medicine; MPH, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1992; MD, University of San Carlos Guate, 1982
Majid Yazdani, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1989; MS, 1990; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1994
Malathi Yella, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Mysore, 1992
Susan M. Yeomans, MD, affiliate of ophthalmology
Iryna V. Yeuchyk, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health
Lutfi S. Yilmaz, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, University of Wisconsin, 2006
Nese Kurt Yilmaz, PhD, research assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BS, Bogazici (Bosphorous) Universityersi, 1996; MS, 1998; PhD, 2002
Rothsovan Yong, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2008
Robert Alan Yood, MD, clinical professor of medicine; BA, Yale University, 1970; MD, University of Oregon Medical School, 1974
Motojiro Yoshihara, PhD, assistant professor of neurobiology; BS, University of Tokyo, 1987; MS, 1989; PhD, 1992
Edwin Russell Young, DO, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Gettysburg College, 1981; DO, New England College of Osteopathic Medicine, 1985
Lynda M. Young, MD, clinical professor of pediatrics; BA, State University of New York Buffalo, 1969; MD, 1973
Martin H. Young, PhD, professor of pediatrics; BS, State University of New York Downstate, 1971; MA, Farleigh Dickinson University Madison, 1973; PhD, State University of New York Albany, 1977
Susan M. Young, MD, affiliate of family medicine & community health; BS, Boston College, 1986; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Patricia Yranski, RN, MS, NP, instructor of obstetrics & gynecology; BSN, Boston College, 1979; MS, 1998

Hong Yu, PhD, professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Huazhong University of Science & Technology, 1990; MS, Beijing University, 1993; PhD, Columbia University, 1997

Hongbo Yu, MD, PhD, associate professor of pathology; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1993

Neng Yu, MD, clinical assistant professor of pathology; MD, Shanghai First University, 1988

Wankin Joseph Yu, MD, instructor of family medicine & community health; BA, Harvard University, 1979; MD, University of Rochester, 1983

Zhong Yu, MD, PhD, instructor of molecular medicine; MD, Shandong Medical University, 1986

Zhongmo Yu, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; MS, Drexel University, 1991; PhD, Drexel University, 1995; MD, Shanghai Medical University, 1987

Shakeeb A. Yunus, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MBBS, University of Punjab, 1993

Joshua T. Yurfest, MD, assistant professor of orthopedics & physical rehabilitation; BS, University of Maryland, 1978; MD, St. George’s University, 1982

Edmond J. Zaccaria, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health

Isabel A. Zacharias, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, Tufts University, 1997; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 2002

Michael Zaczek, MD, PhD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Wesleyan University, 1980; PhD, Tufts University, 1987; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1991

Francis X. Zambetti, MD, instructor of medicine; BS, Lehigh University, 1974; MD, New York Medical College, 1977

Phillip D. Zamore, PhD, the Gretchen Stone Cook Chair in Biomedical Sciences, Howard Hughes Medical Investigator, professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Harvard University, 1986; PhD, 1992

Rebecca A. Zanconato, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology and pediatrics; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Mary L. Zanetti, EdD, assistant professor of quantitative health sciences; BS, Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts, 1980; MEA, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1999; EdD, 2003

Maria L. Zapp, PhD, assistant professor of molecular medicine and microbiology & physiological systems; BA, Wilson College, 1980; PhD, Baylor College of Medicine, 1989

John K. Zawacki, MD, professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1963; MD, Tufts University School of Medicine, 1968

William E. Zawatski, MD, MHP, instructor of pediatrics; BA, St. Anselm College, 2003; MPH, Boston University School of Public Health, 2005; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2009

Maksim Zayaruzny, MD, assistant professor of anesthesiology and surgery; BS, Brooklyn College, 1996; MD, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, 2000

Konstantin B. Zeldovich, PhD, assistant professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; PhD, Moscow State University, 2001

Paul A. Zgurzynski, MD, clinical assistant professor of emergency medicine; BS, Boston College, 1991; MD, Georgetown University School of Medicine, 1995

Hong Zhang, PhD, assistant professor of cell & developmental biology; PhD, Michigan State University, 1998

Nanyin Zhang, PhD, assistant professor of psychiatry; PhD, Minnesota State University, 2005

Surong Zhang, PhD, instructor of radiology; BS, Xiangtan Teacher’s, China, 1990; PhD, Beijing Normal University, 1996

Xueqing Zhang, PhD, instructor of pediatrics; BSc, Shanxi, China, 1985; PhD, Peking Union Medical College, 1998

Zi Zhang, MD, assistant professor of family medicine & community health; MD, Shanghai Medical University, 1987

Rubing Zhao-Shea, MD, research instructor of psychiatry; MD, Beijing Medical University, 1991

Larry Z. Zheng, MD, assistant professor of radiology

Shaoxuan Zheng, PhD, instructor of radiology; PhD, Xiamen University, 2001

Li Zhong, PhD, research assistant professor of pediatrics; MSc, Hunan Medical University, 1997; MD, 1994

Raymond R. Zhou, MD, PhD, assistant professor of medicine; MS, Beijing Medical University, 1989; MD, Fujian Medical University, 1984

Lihua Zhu, PhD, research associate professor of molecular medicine; BS, China Agricultural University, 1990; MS, 1993; PhD, University of Wisconsin Madison, 1999

Ronghua Zhuge, PhD, associate professor of microbiology & physiological systems; BS, Zhejiang University, 1983; MS, Nanjing Agricultural University, 1986; PhD, Iowa State University, 1995

Hana Zibdeh-Lough, DO, assistant professor of pediatrics; University of Virginia, 2002; DO, West Virginia University School of Osteopathic Medicine, 2007

Zachry P. Zichitella, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BA, College of the Holy Cross, 1998; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2004

Douglas M. Zielonis, MD, MPH, chair and professor of psychiatry; BS, Davidson College, 1981; MPH, Yale University, 1996; MD, Penn State College of Medicine

Juleen R. Zierath, PhD, professor of molecular medicine; BS, University of Wisconsin, 1984; MA, Ball State University, 1986; PhD, Karolinska Institute Stockholm, 1995

Sarah Zifcak, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Bowdoin College, MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 2002

Harvey Zimbler, MD, associate professor of medicine; BS, University of Michigan, 1968; MD, University of Illinois, 1972

Jill A. Zitzewitz, PhD, research associate professor of biochemistry & molecular pharmacology; BA, Carthage College, 1986; MS, Washington State University, 1988; PhD, 1991

Iva Zivna, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Charles University, Prague, 1995

Jaroslav Zivny, MD, assistant professor of medicine; MD, Charles University, Prague, 1995

Paul A. Zgurzynski, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Washington University, 1983; PhD, University of Massachusetts, 1985

Patricia Zub, MD, instructor of medicine; BA, Boston University, 1991; MD, Boston University Medical School, 1996

Matthew Zuckerman, MD, instructor of emergency medicine; BA, University of Arizona, 2002; MD, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 2007

Susan Zweizig, MD, associate professor of obstetrics & gynecology and radiation oncology; BA, University of California Berkeley, 1980; MD, Harvard Medical School, 1985

Robert G. Zwerdling, MD, professor of pediatrics; BA, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, 1963; MD, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1967

Marjorie Ann Zyirek-Bacon, MD, assistant professor of medicine; BS, University of Massachusetts Amherst, 1985; MD, University of Massachusetts Medical School, 1989

Samuel Zylstra, MD, instructor of pediatrics; BS, Wayne State University School of Medicine, 1967

Thomas H. Zykovicz, MD, associate professor of pediatrics; PhD, Minnesota State University, 1973
University of Massachusetts Medical School
Regional Map
School of Medicine
Office of Admissions
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester, Massachusetts 01655
508-856-2323
www.umassmed.edu/som/admissions